

Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

INDEXES, VOLUMES 11-20.

General Index.

Abrams, L. 17:33 Beans (For full index see 12:156-Academy of Science 11-20:2. 165) 18:23 Beissner, L. 14:34 Accounts 11:9. 12:8-10. 13:10-Beneke, J. J. 12:19 12. 14:9-11. 15:10-12. 16:10-Berlin Botanical Garden 17:34 12. 17: 25-27. 18: 8-10. 19: 9-10. Bermuda marsh 15. pl. 21, 22 20:9-10 Bernhardi herbarium Administration policy 17:23 12:15. 13:21. 14:18. 15:14, Aehle, E. F. 20:123 26, 27. 16:19, 20. 17:20, 34. Agarics 15:83 18:19. 19:17. 20:24, 25 Alleman, G. 11:25 Bibliotheca Riviniana 20:28 Allen, G. B. 17:8 Birds 20:28, 41 Aloes 12:12 Birge, E. A. 14:23 Alt. A. 16-18:2 Birge, J. C. 12:19 Amazon lily 17:15 Bishop of Missouri 11-20:2 American Philosophical Society Blackbird, red-winged 20:54 18:23 Blair, A. 14:23 Ammann, J. F. 11:19. 17:40 Blanchard, F. 11:15 Anthers 16:167 Blanchard herbarium 11:15 Apple 17. pl. 23. f. 8 Blankinship, J. W. 18:22. 19:19, **A**ralia 13:7 22. Arbor-vitae swamp 15. pl. 7 Blue Jay 20:51 Arboretum 11. frontispiece Bob White 20:42 Ascidia 17:133 Branch, J. W. 11-13:2. 15:2, 7. Ashby, Winifred 17:38 17:8, 9 Asters 17:28 Brazilian Commission 16:14 Atwill, E. W. 20:39 Britton, N. L. 15:21. 16:169 Broadhead, G. C. 14:18 Broadhead herbarium 15:26 Bag worm 17:153. pl. 21, 22, 23, Broadway, T. 19:283 24 Bromeliad House 15:13 Bailey, L. H. 12:18 Bromeliads 15:15. 17:18 Baird, S. F. 17:8 Brunialti, A. 16:28 Bald cypress 17. pl. 24. f. 3 Bryce, J. 16:28 Banquet to gardeners 11:19. Building, library 20:23, 38 13:24, 25. **14:** 23. **12:** 18. Bunting, indigo 20:66 17:11, 40. **15**: 37. **16**:28. Burrill, T. J. 18:24 18:23. 19:23. 20:39 Burton, L. 17:39 Banquet to trustees 11:19. 12:18. 13:24, 25. 14:23. 15: Bush, B. F. 19:38 Butler, J. D. 16:29 37. 16:28. 17:11. 18:23. 19: 22. 20:39 Barnes, P. T. 13:125-127, 15:16 Cabbage 16:121, 149 Cabuya 18:32, 36 Baskett, J. N. 11:20 Battandier, J. 14:34 Cacti 17:18 Bay, J. C. 20:28 Californian Commission 16:14 Bean, T. H. 14:23. 15:37 Cankers 18:77. pl. 5, 6

(152)

Cannas 20:13 Caraguata 18:33, 37 Cardinal 20:64 Cash statement 11:9. **12** : 8-10. **13**: 10-12. **14**: 9-11. **15**: 10-12. **16**: 10-12. **17**: 25-27. **18**: 8-10. 19:9-10. 20:9-10, 36-38 Catbird 20:71 Cat-tails 18:11 Cauliflower 16:121, 122, 125, 126, 134, 149. pl. 22-34 Cedar, Deodar 17: 180. pl. 24. f. 5, 8 Cedar, pecky incense 11: pl. 2 Cedar waxwing 20:79 Cellulose 17:41. pl. 1, 2 Chancellor of Washington University 11-20:2 Chaplin, W. S. 11-15:2. 16:2, 28. **17**:2, **9**. **18**:2, 23. **19:** 2. 8. 9 Chapman, A. W. 11:15 Chapman herbarium 15:26, 27. **16**: 19. 20. **17:** 34. 18:19. 20:25 19:17. Charities 11:13. 12:13. 17:29. **18:14. 19:**12. **20:**15 Chat, yellow-breasted 20:70 Chimney swift 20:47 Chinese Commission 16:14 Chrysanthemums 16:13, 30, 17: 19, 28. **18**:20. **19**:16. **20**:13, 15, 21, 22, 38 hrysanthemum exhibition 11:20. 17:28, 29. 18:12-14. Chrysanthemum **19:11, 1**2. **20:1**3, 19, 21 City residence 17:15. 19:22 Civic Improvement League 14:24 Clark, Ellen C. 13:26 Classes at garden 13:26 (See also Course of study) Clinkaberry, H. 11:20 Collards 16:122 Collections, additions to (See Exchanges, Herbarium, Library) Collier, M. D. 17:7, 9 Colman, N. J. 11:20. **19:** 23. 20:39 Correlation 20:97, 105, 116 Coste, P. F. 13:25 Coulter, J. M. 11:19. 15:40 Coulter, S. M. 13:26. 15:32. 16:26 Course of study. 12:19, 20. 14:24. **15**:34. **17**:21, 38. **19**:20. **20**:33 Court decision 11:8, 13 Cowbird 20:52 Cowles, H. C. 15:40

Craig, M. 19:22
Crape myrtle 20:97
Crotons 12:11
Crow 20:52
Cuban Commission 16:14
Cuckoo, black-billed 20:45
Cuckoo, yellow-billed 20:44
Cunningham, A. D. 11-16:2.
17:2, 8. 18-20:2
Cycads 17:28
Cypress, bald 17. pl. 24. f. 8
Cypress, pecky 11. pl. 1, 3-6
Cypress swamps 15. pl. 12

Dabney, C. W. 11:19 Dahlias 16:13. 17:28. 18:20 Dartmouth College 11:15 Davis, B. M. 16:160 Davis, L. C. 17:40 Decay in timber 14:22. 15:31 Dehiscence 16:167 Deodar cedar 17:180. pl. 24. f. 5, 8 Deusner, C. 12:17 Director 11:18, 19. 12:19. 13:25. **15**:26. **16**:**115**. **17**:**18**, 20-22, 27. **18**:23. **19**:21, 23. **20**:31, 38, 39. Duties 15:13 Reports 11:12.12:12.13:13. **14** :12. **15**:13. **16**:13. 17:28. 18-20:11 Diseases of plants 12:21, 121. 14:22. 15:31. 16:109, 149, 153. **18:77. 19:**22 Distribution of plants 11:13. 12:13. 13:18. 14:15. 15:17. **16:** 15. **17**:29. 19:12. 20:15 Dove, mourning 20:43 Drake, G. S. 17:9 Dunford, J. W. 14:23 Dunlap, H. N. 18-19:23 Durand, T. 16:169 Dutcher, C. H. 18:24

Eames, Laura L. 17:38
East Indian House 15:35
Ecology 15:31
Eggert, H. 17:33
Eggert herbarium 17:33, 34.
18:18, 19. 19:17. 20:25
Eliot, E. C. 11:2, 19. 15-16:2.
17:2, 9. 18-20:2
Eliot, H. W. 13-15:2
Eliot, W. G. 17:7
Elmer, A. D. E. 17:33

Engelmann, G. 11:85. 13:14,	Flicker, northern 20:46
16, 17. 18 :123, 124. 19 :19	Flood 20 :7
Herbarium 11:16. 12:15, 33.	Flower premiums
13:21. 14:18. 15:14, 26,	(See Premiums)
27. 16:20, 22, 34. 17:20,	Flower sermon 11:19. 12:18.
34. 18 :19. 19 :16, 17, 19.	13 : 24. 14 : 22. 15 : 36. 16 : 28.
20:24, 25	17:11, 39. 18: 23. 19: 22. 20: 39
Library 17: 20. 20: 26 Notes and sketches 11: 17.	Flower show 13:26. 14:24. 15:
12:16. 20:28	37. 16 :28, 29. 17 :11, 40. 18 :
Engelmann, G. J. 17:9. 18:123	24. 19 :23. 20 :40
Engelmann Botanical Club	Flowering-stalk 20:105
13:26. 14:24	Fly catcher, crested 20:49
Engler, E. A. 11-12:2. 13:2, 25	Fly catcher, Traill's 20:50
Episcopal Bishop of Missouri	Foote, H. L. 13:24
(See Bishop of Missouri)	Ford, A. E. 14:21
Erwin, A. T. 14:23	Francis, D. R. 12:19. 15:36.
Exchange seed list 17:29. 18:14.	16: 28
19: 12. 20: 14, 15	Franklin bicentennial celebra-
Exchanges 17:23	tion 18:23
Herbarium 11:15. 12:1 4, 15.	Frost injuries 18:81. pl. 7
13 :21. 15 :26. 19 :16,	Fruh, J. J. 11:25
20:24	Fullgraf, C. W. 12:17. 16:27
Library 11:17. 12:16, 17.	Fungi 15:73. 16:108. 17:59,
13 :22. 14 :21. 15 :28.	115
16 : 23. 17 : 36. 19 : 18.	Fungus 16:121, 122, 149
20:28	Galt, S. P. 14:23. 15:36
Plant 11:13, 12:13, 13:18. 14:15, 15:15, 16:14.	Gandoger, M. 17:33
17:23, 29. 18:14. 19:12.	Gandoger herbarium 19:16
20:15	Garden pupils 11:18. 12:17.
Seed 12:13. 13:8. 14:15.	13 :24. 14 :22. 15 :33. 16 :27.
15 : 15. 16 : 15. 17 : 23.	17:16, 39. 18:22. 19:21.
18:14. 19:12. 20:15, 38	20:32, 34, 35
Experimental garden 18:12	Theses 20:28
Experiments	Gardeners 13:24, 25
(See Research)	(See Banquet to,)
Exsiccatae 16:20, 21. 17:35.	Garneau, H. C. 19:2. 20:2
19:17	Garrett, A. C. 12:18
Extension 17:16	Germination 18:85, 109. pl. 8
	Gibb, J. 15:16
Farlow, W. G. 11:25	Gilbert, M. N. 11:19 Gillies, W. 15:33. 16:27
Fasciation 17:147	Gladiolus 16:13
Fawcett, G. L. 19:33	Glatfelter, N. M. 16:30
Federer, W. A. 16:27. 18:22.	Golden seal 18:85
19:21	Goldfinch, American 20:58
Fenneman 19:128	Goodman, L. A. 17:40. 19:23.
Ferns 18:109	20:39
Ferriss, J. H. 13:25	Grackle, bronzed 20:57
Field, E. P. 11:18	Graduate students' theses 20:28
Fig, "strangling" 16. pl. 39-44	Gray, A. 17:8. 18:124, 126.
19: 25	19:19
Fink, B. 17:33	Green, J. 11-13:2. 14:2, 23.
Fink herbarium 17:33. 19:16,17	15-16 : 2. 17 : 2, 9. 18-20 : 2
Finley, J. H. 11:19	Griffiths, D. 18:18
Fir, glassy 16:117. pl. 20	Grosbeak, rose-breasted 20:65
Fire 14:14. 15:21. 17:16. 20:14	Gross, A. R. 13:24
Fletcher, J. 15:36	Guerry, W. A. 15:36

Guilfoyle, W. R. 16:168 Gurney, J. 15:8, 9, 35. 18:23

Hail 14:14. 20:16 Hale, W. G. 18:23 Hanbury, T. 17:34 Handbook 11:17. 12:16. 13:23. 14:21. 15:30. 16:24, 25. 17:33. 20:19 Harkness, H. W. 11:25 Harper, R. M. 17:33 Harriman Alaska Expedition **11**:18 Harris, J. A. **13:** 23. 14:21. 15:32, 33, 35, 16:22, 23, 26, 27. **20**:36,38 Harris, N. L. 16:27, 169. 18:22 Harrison, E. 15:2. 16:2 Harrison, J. A. 12-13:2 Harrison, L. 11:9 Harrod, B. M. 11:25 Hartshorne, J. 11:19 Hawk, sparrow 20:76 Hedgcock, G. G. 18:22 Hedgcock herbarium 19:16 Hedrick, E. R. 19:22 Heller, A. A. 17:33 Hemlock, 17. pl. 24. f. 6 Henequen 18:32 Henry Shaw School of Botany (See School of Botany) Herbarium 11:14-16. 12:14. **13**:20-22. **14**:17-19. **15**:26-28. 16:19, 20. 17:20, 33, 34. 18:18, 19. 19:16, 17. 20:23-26, 30 (See also Exchanges) Hitchcock, A. S. 18:126 Hitchcock, G. C. 15-16:2. 17:2, 9. 18-20:2 Hitchcock, Henry. 11:2. 12:2, 18. 13:2. 14:8. 17:7, 9 Hogan, Cora. 20:36 Holmes, J. A. 14:23 Hopkins, I. S. 12:18 Horseshoe Lake 15. pl. 8, 9 Horticultural botany 15:31 Hospitals 13:18. 14:15. 15:18. **19**: 12. **20**: 15 Houston, D. F. 19:2. 20:2 Howard, L. O. 12:18 Hummel, W. 15:33. 16:27 Hummingbird, ruby - throated 20:78 Hus, H. 20:17, 32, 36 Hutchings, C. E. 14:21. 15:35

Improvements, garden 17:13-16 Income 17:10

Inflorescence 20:105, 116 Instruction 17:21 (See also Course of study) International Botanical Congress in Vienna 17:37 International Congress of Arts and Science 16:28 Intumescences 16:125. pl. 25, 26, 28 Investigation 11:18. **13**:23. **14**:21. **15**:31. **16**: 25. 17:22.37. 18:21. 19:19. 20:29, Iris 12:19 Irish, H. C. 14:21-23. 15:16, 35. 16:13. 17:40. 18:24 Irish, Mrs. M. H. D. 12:154 Istle 18:33, 34

Ixtli 18:33

James, W. T. 15:16 Japanese Commission 16:14 Jay, blue 20:51 Jermy herbarium 14:18. 15:27. 16:20. 17:34. 18:19. 19:17. 20:25 Jesse, R. H. 18:23 Johnson, A. G. 15:35. 16:19. 18:22 Johnson, A. J. 11:25 Johnson, C. W. 16:2 Johnson, J. B. 11:2. **12:** 2, **1**8. 13:2. 14:2. 15:2, 7, 8. 17:7, Jones, H. M. 16:27 Jones, S. C. 15:33. 19:21 Jordan, D. S. 15:36 Judson, F. N. 13:25. 14:23

Kaime, D. F. 11-16:2. 17:2, 8, 9. **18-20**:2 Kale 16:122 Karatas 18:33, 38 Kaumanns, N. 20:39 Kellogg, J. H. 19:38, 128 Kelsey, W. W. 18:23 Kent, H. T. 17:40 Keratto 18:33 Kesselring, J. 14:34 Kessler, G. E. 15:37 Kew Gardens 17:34 Kingbird 20:48 Kingfisher, belted 20:76 Kinsolving, G. H. 14:22 Koehne, E. 14:34 Kreismann, F. H. 20:2 Krieger's Saxon Fungi 15:26 Kurtz, F. 16:168

Labeling 15:25. 17:18 Laboratories **12:** 20. 14:22. **15**:31, 32. **16**:25. **20**:22, 23 Lackland, R. J. 11-16:2. 17:2. 8. 9. 18-20:2 Lake flora 19. pl. 20 Land, sale of 11:8, 13. 12:13. 13:7. **14:** 7. **15:**9. 16:7. 17:24. 18:7. 19:7. 20:7 Lantanas 20:13 Leasing land 11:7. 13:7. 14:7. **15** : 9. **17**:11. **18**:7. 19:7. 20:7 Leconte, Insect Sketches 20:28 Lectures (See Course of study) Lehmann, F. W. 18:23 Leming, M. E. 11:25 Letterman, G. W. 19:38 Library 11:16. 12:16. 23. 14:19, 20. 15:28. 13:22. 16:22, 23. 17:20, 35, 36. 18:20. 19:17, 18. **20**:8, 26-28, 30 (See also Exchanges) Library building 20:23, 38 Library contributions 14:233. **15**: 87, 98. **20**: 141 Lichter, J. J. 19:128 Life, A. C. 16:26. 19:20 Lignin 17:41. pl. 1, 2 Limestone 19: pl. 15 Lincoln, G. T. 20:39 Lindheimer, F. 19:19 Biography 18:127-141 Cabin 18: 123 Portrait 18. frontispiece Lindheimer herbarium 19:16. 20:24 Lindheimer, M. E. 18:126 Linnean House 18:11 Lionberger, I. H. 13:25 Lipsky, W. 14:34 Livingston, B. E. 19:20 Loblolly pine 16: pl. 21 Lockwood, G. R. 17:2. 18:2 Locust 12. pl. 1, 3. 17. pl. 23. f. 2 Locust, black 12:21 Lomas, W. 12:33 Louisiana Purchase Exposition 16:29

McClure, G. E. 17:40 McCulloch, Mary C. 17:30 McCulloch, R. 18:13. 19:12. 20:19 Madill, G. A. 11-12:2. 13:2, 8, 9. 17:8, 9 Magoon, F. L. 18-19:2

Maguey 18:31-33 Maiden, J. H. 16:169 Maintenance expenses 20:36-38 (See also Cash statement) Manda, W. A. 19:23 Mangrove swamp 15. pl. 24 Manuscript volumes 11:17. 12:16. 13:22. 14:20. 15:30. 16:23. 17:36. 18:21. 19:18. 20:28 Maple, soft 17. pl. 25. f. 1, 2. pl. 26 Maple twigs 17. pl. 22 Marine Biological Laboratory 20:30 de Mariz, J. 14:34 Marker, O. P. 12:17. 15:33 Marshall, A. O. 13:25 Martin, purple 20:79 Matthews, L. 11-16:2. 17:2. 9. **18-20**: 2 Mausoleum 17:15 Mayer, P. 16:28 Mayor of Saint Louis 11-20:2 Meadowlark 20:53 Medal 11:20. 16:30 Medicinal plants 17:19. 18:12 Meier, A. 17:7, 8 Mexican House 15:26 Mexican National Exposition Commission 16:14 Meyer, R. 11:18. 15:33 Mill Hill School 16:29 Miller, R. E. 18:8 Miller, Walter 18:23 Miller, Wilhelm 18:20 Millspaugh, C. F. 11:85 Mississippi River Map 19:127 Missouri Botanical Garden Map 17:16 Views 11. frontispiece, 7. 12. frontispiece, 7, 19. 13. frontispiece, 7, 13, 18, 21, 23. 14. frontispiece, 7, 12, 15, 17, 24. 15. frontispiece, 7, 13, 23, 26, 30, 35. 16:7, 13, 16, 22, 30. 17. frontispiece, 7, 10, 17, 22, 28, 34. 18:7, 11, 19. 19. frontispiece, 7, 11. 20, frontispiece. 7, 11, 21, 29 Missouri Botanical Garden seed list 17:29. 18:14. 19:12. 20:14, 15 Missouri Horticultural Society **11:** 18 Missouri shore 19. pl. 10 Mitchell 19:128 Mockingbird 20:71 Mohr, C. 12:33

Mohr, R. J. 11:18. 14:22

Moonseed 17:22 Moore, R. 13:2. 17:2. 20:2, 22 Mount Katahdin bog 15. pl. 6 Museum 15:31. 20:12 Mushrooms 16:30 Mustard 16:122 Myrtle, crape 20:97

Nagelvoort, J. B. 15:32. 16:25 National Academy of Sciences 17:37 National Herbarium 18:18 Nehrling, A. 17:39. 20:31 Nehrling, B. 11:18. 15:33 Nehrling, W. 11:18 Nelson, A. 17:33 Nelson, A. T. 12:19 Nepenthes 15:35 Ness, H. 12:33 New York Botanical Garden 15:16.21 Nicholson, G. 14:34 Nighthawk 20:77 Nipher 13:17 North American flora 15:31 North American Synopsis 12:12, 13. 14:14. 15:10, 16, 21, 23. **16**: 9. **17**: 17, 24, 25. 18:11. 20:13.38 North Manitou Island swamps 15. pl. 3, 4 Norton, Ida L. 12:17. 16:27 Norton, J. B. S. 11:17. 12:17. **13:** 23 Norton, Mary A. 13:23. 15:36 Nyden, E. 19:21

Oak, white 17. pl. 23. f. 7 Ochs, H. L. 17:39 Office building 20:23, 38 Officers' reports 11-20:7 Olmsted, C. S. 16:28 Eliot Olmsted, Olmsted and 11:14. 12:12. 17:16 O'Mara, P. 12:19 Oppermann, A. 20:39 Orchids 15:15, 16, 21, 30. 17:18, Oriole, Baltimore 20:56 Oriole, orchard 20:55 Ostwald, W. 16:28 Oviedo 19:18 Owl, screech 20:44

Paeonies, Japanese tree 16:14 Palermo Botanical Garden 17:34 Palmer, E. 17:33. 19:16 Palmer, E. J. 19:38 Palmetto 16. pl. 39-41, 43, 44 Palm 14:24 Palms, 17:18, 28 Pammel, L. H. 11:21 Parish, S. B. 12:33 Park strip 17:12 Pathology of plants (See Diseases) Patton, C. H. 13:25 Peckiness 11:23-77 Pecky cypress 11. pl. 1, 3-6 Peiper, Mrs. Sida 18:126 Penneman 19:128 Perles, Eva 14:21. 15:36 Pettus, W. H. H. 11-16:2. 17:2, 7-9. **18-20**: 2 Pewee, wood 20:49 Pickerel weed 20:29 Philippi, R. A. 16:168 Philippine Commission 16:14 Pierson, F. R. 16:29 Pin-rot 11:23-77 Pine, loblolly 16: pl. 21 Pinks 17:28 Pitard's Canary Island plants 19:16 Pitcher plants 15:7 Plant (See Exchanges) Plant diseases 12:21, 121, 14:22. 15:31. 16:109, 149, 153. 18:77. 19:22 Plant houses 12:13. 14:8-9. 20:14 Plantae Lindheimerianae 18:123 Plants cultivated 11:13. 12:13. 13:18. 14:14. 15:17. 16:13, 14. 17:17, 18, 29. 18:14. 19:12. 20:15 Plants distributed 11:13. 12:13. 13:18. 14:15. 15:17, 18. 16:15. 18:14. 19:12. 20:15 **17:** 29. Platyceriums 15:21 Polst, W. 14:22. 15:33 Prelinnean library 11:17. 12:16. 13:22. 14:19 Premiums 11:19, 20. 12:18, 19. 13:24, 26. 14:24. 15:10. 16:29. 17:11, 40. 18:24. 19:23. 20:40 President of Academy of Science **11-20**:2 Price, Sadie F. Herbarium 16:20. 17:34 Sketches 16:20. 20:28 Pritchett, H. S. 15:36 Prizes

(See Premiums)

Prolification 17:132
Public School Board 11-20:2

Sago plants 17:18

Publication 17:22 Publications from Garden 15:87 Publications received 15:98 (See Garden Pupils) Purchase of property 17:24.

18:7. 19:7 Purpus, A. 14:34

Quail 20:42

Rabenhorst's European Mosses 15:26 Radishes 16:121 Real estate 17:11 Redfield herbarium 11:15, 16. 12:14, 15. 13:21. 14:18. 15:27. **16**:20. **17**:34. **18**:19. **19**:17. 20:25 Red gum 17. pl. 23. f. 4. pl. 25. f. 3, 4. pl. 26 Reed, Eva M. 13:22, 23 Reedy, W. M. 14:23 Reports (See Director, Officers) Reports, Garden 14:21 Research 11:18. 12:17. 13:23. 14:21. 15:31. 16:25. 17:22, 37. **18**:21. **19**:19. **20**:29,38 Residence, Director's 17:15 Residence removal 17:15. 19:22 Rettig, E 14:34 Retzer, W. 11:18. 19:23 Revenue, Garden (See Cash statement) Revenue, School of Botany 20:30 Reverchon, J. **12:** 33. 17:33. 18:18 Reverchon herbarium 18:19. 19:16, 17. 20:25 Riehl, E. A. 17:40. 18:18 Riehl her.barium 17:20. 18:18. 19. **19:17. 20:**25 River des Peres 19. pl. 18, 19 Rivinus 20:28 Roberts, H. F. 11:21. 13:26 Robertson, C. F. 17:7, 9 Robin, American 20:75 Roebling, C. S. 11:20 Roetter 11:17. 12:16. 13:22. 20:28 Roper, P. 16:27. 19:21 Rose, D. H. 16:169. 17:38 Rose, .. N. 12:33 Roses 18:11 Rumbold, Caroline 15:33 Rush, W. H. 11:21 Ruth, W. A. 19:20. 20:31

Saint Francis River 15:55 Saint Louis Florists' Club 11:18-20. 13:26. 17:40 St. Louis Horticultural Society **19:** 23. **20:** 40 Sale of land 11:8, 13. 12:11. 13:7. 14:7. 15:9. 16:7. 17:24. 18:7.19:7.20:7 Sanger, C. R. 11:25 Saxifrages 20:138 Scanlan, P. C. 19:23 Scholarships (See Garden pupils) School of Botany 11:9, 20. 12:19. **13:** 10, 13, 23, 25, 26. **14:** 22, 24. 15:32. 16:13, 26. 17:10, 21, 37, 38. **18**:22. **19**:20, 21. 20:11, 30-32 Schools 11:13. 12:13. 13:18. 14:15. 15:18. 16:15. 17:29, 30. 18:14. 19:12. 20:15 von Schrenk, H. 11:21. 13:23. 25. **14**:22, 23. **15**:31, 16:25. 19:22. 20:14 Schroers, J. 13:2. 14:2 Schulte, G. D. 15:33, 19:21 Scott, J. 16:29 Scott, W. 12:19 Seed (See Exchanges) Seed list 17:29. 18:14. 19:12. 20:14.15 Selma, Missouri 19. pl. 11 Serial publications 15:98 Sermon, annual 11:19. 13:24. 14:22. 15:36. 16:28. 17:11,39. 18:23. 19:22. 20:39 Sessums, D. 18:23 Shaw, Henry 15:7, 26, 31, 35. 16:29. 17:8 Medal 11:20. 16:29. 19:23 Notes 11:17. 12:16. 13:22. 20:28 Portrait 16. frontispiece. 18:8 Will 17:7. 20:11 Shaw School of Botany (See School of Botany) Shepley, J. F. 13-16:2. 17:2, 9. **18-20:** 2 Silk-dagger 18:34 Silk-grass 18:33, 34 Simon, Mrs Anna 18:126 Sisal Agaves 19:273 Slaught, H. E. 19:22 Slaughter, M. S. 18:23 Slocum, W. F. 12:18 Smith, A. H. 19:21

Smith, D. H. S. 11-16:2. 17:2, 9. **18-20**: 2 Smith, J. G. 12:19. 15:16 Smoot, Isadore 19:22. 20:36 Smyth, E. 17:39 Sotol 14:12 Southern Missouri swamps 15. pl. 13, 14 Southern swamp margins 15. pl. 20 Southern swamps 15. pl. 11 Sparrow, chipping 20:62 Sparrow, European tree 20:59 Sparrow, house 20:58. pl. 1 Sparrow, song 20:62 Sparrow hawk 20:76 Sparrows, European 20. pl. 1 Spaulding, P. 15:33. 18:22 Species in cultivation 11:13. 12:13. 13:18. 14:14. 15:17. **16**: 13, 14. **17**: 17, 18, 29. **18**: 14. **19:** 12. **20:** 15 Stevens, Mrs Alice F. 11:15 Stevens, W. J. 11:20. 13:25. 17:40 Stibral 16:28 Storm losses 17:16 Strange, R. 19:22 "Strangling" fig 16. pl. 39-44. **19**:25 Students (See Garden pupils) Sturtevant, E. L. 12:16. 13:22. **14:19, 233. 16:23. 17:**20 Index 16:23. 20:28 Library 11:17. 12:16. 13:22. 14:19, 233 Sturtevant and Smith herbarium **14:18. 15:**27. **16:**20. **17:**34. 18:19. 19:17. 20:25 Succulents 12:13. 17:28 Sumach 13:7. 20:11 13:19. Sunday 11:14. 12:14. 20. 14:15, 17. 15:22. 16:16, **17:** 19, 31, 32. **18:** 15, 18, 19. 19:14, 15. 20:12, 19, 21 Supreme Court of State of Missouri 11:8, 13 Sutermeister, Eda A. 17:39 Swamp areas 15:38 Sweet Dagger 18:34 Swift, chimney 20:47 Swope, G. 17:40 Sycamore 17. pl. 23. f. 3. 18:81. pl. 7

Taussig, W. 14-15:2 Taxes 17:10, 24 Taylor, F. W. 13:25. 15:37 Teachers 17:19, 33 Tensfeld, Anna E. 19:21 Teratology 15:31 Testamentary charges 17:10 Texas plants 17:119 Thiell, F. 15:36 Thompson, C. H. 11:17. 20:39 Thrasher, brown 20:72 Thrush, wood 20:74 Thwing, W. F. 12:18 Timber 14:22. 15:31. 16:25 Toeppen, Herta A. 13:24. 14:22 Tornado 17:16. 20:16 Tower Grove Park 17:12 Towhee 20:63 Tracy, S. M. 17:33 Tracy herbarium 17:34. 18:19. **19:17. 20:**25 Treat, S. 17:8, 9 Tree-ferns 15:16 Trelease, W. 11:86. **12**:33. **14**:234. **15**:40. **16**:169. **17**:8. 18:126. 19:39, 128. 20:2, 138 Herbarium 16:20. 17:34. **18:19. 19:17. 20:**25 Treub, M. 16:169 Trustees 11-16:2. **17** : 2, 7-9. **18-20:** 2 Reports 11-20:7 (See Banquet to) Tuggle, J. B. 19:21 Tulips 16:13. 17:18. 18:11. **19:11. 20:13,** 21, 22 Tull. J. H. 12:17. 13:24. 16:27 Turnips 16:122 Tuttle, D. S. 11-13:2. 14:2, 23. **15-16**: 2. **17**: 2, 9. **18**: 2. **19**: 2, 22. **20:**2 Twigs, constriction of 17:153

United Railways 18:13. 19:12. 20:19
United States Department of Agriculture 13:23. 16:14
Urban, I. 16:169

Vacherot, M. J. 15:37 Variation 20:97 Vaughan, J. C. 19:23 Vaughan's Seed Store 16:29 Vieh, Mrs. Grace Johnson 11:139. 16:29 de Vilmorin, M. L. 14:34, 35 Vireo, Bell's 20:67 Vireo, warbling 20:67 Virescence 18:99 Visitors 11:14. 12:14. 13:18, 19. 14:15, 16. 15:21. 16:16-18. 17:19, 31. 18:15. 19:14, 15. 20:19, 21, 22

Waite, M. B. 19:23 Walbridge, C. P. 19:22 Waldo, C. A. 19:22 Walter's grasses 16:31 Warbler, yellow 20:68 Washington University 17:10. 20:11 (See School of Botany) Watrous, C. L. 14:23 Waxwing, cedar 20:79 Webber, H. J. 13:26 Wells, R. 12:2. 13:2, 25. 14-20:2 West, A. F. 18:23 Whelpley, H. M. 20:39 Whitaker, E. 13-16:2. 17:2, 9. **18-20** : 2 White oak 17. pl. 23. f. 7 Whitten, J. C. 11:20

Wilcox, R. B. 19:21
Williams, W. 18:24
Williamson, C. H. 14:23
Williamson, C. 15:16. 16:169
Willow 17. pl. 23. f. 1
Winther, C. 12:17
Wistaria, Japanese 16:14
Wolf, E. 14:34
Wood, J. M. 16:168
Woodpecker, red-headed 20:46
Woodward, C. M. 11:2, 19.
13:25. 15:2. 16:2. 18:2.
19:2, 22. 20:2
Wren, house 20:73
Wright, C. D. 15:36

Yager, L. D. 20:13 Yeatman, J. E. 11-12:2. 13:2, 8. 17:8, 9 Yellow-throat 20:69

Zabel, H. 14:34 Zenker, G. 17:33 Ziegenhein, H. 11:2 Zonation 17:115

Index to Latin Names.

(Synonyms in Parenthesis.)

Abies 17:64,65

```
Acleisanthes longiflora 18:153,
    balsamea 11:24. 15:41, 48,
                                      207
                                    Acnida tamariscina 18:188, 207
     65. 16:117-120. pl. 20. 17:44
    Douglasii 11:67, 68
                                        tuberculata 19:187, 189, 238
    nigra 11:24
                                    Acorus Calamus 19: 193, 244
    picea 11:24
                                    Acrostichum aureum 15:62
Abutilon
            Avicennae
                          17:151.
                                    Acrotrema 16:178
  19:175, 181, 184, 191, 197, 202,
                                    Actaea alba 19:170, 172, 216
  220
                                    Actinella linearifolia 18:172, 207
    holosericeum (18:207)
                                         scaposa 18:207
    incanum 18:207
                                    Actinomeris squarrosa
                                                              17: 151.
    texense (18:207)
                                      19: 163, 173, 184, 228
    Wrightii 18:207
                                        Wrightii (18:207)
Acacia 12:13. 17:149
                                    Adenopetalum 11:143
    amentacea 18:207
                                    Adiantum
                                                 Capillus - Veneris
    Farnesiana 18:167, 207
                                       18:200, 207
    filicioides 18:165, 207
                                        pedatum 19:163,
                                                            166. 173.
    hirta (18:207)
                                           198, 248
    Roemeriana 18:165, 207
                                    Adoxa 20:101
Acalypha 12:49
                                    Aechmea 18:37
    caroliniana 19:240
                                        augusta 18:38
    Lindheimeri 18:148, 154, 207
                                    Aecidium 11:66
    radians geraniifolia 18:154,
                                        Rhamni 11:54
      207
                                    Aegilops aromaticum (16:55)
    tricolor 14. frontispiece, 12
                                        saccharinum (16:56)
    virginica 19:163, 240
                                    Aesculus 17:41
    ---gracilens 19:240
                                        octandra 18:164, 207
Acanthophippium bicolor 17:129
                                        glabra 19:179, 183, 194, 220
Acer 17:64, 80. pl. 25. f. 1, 2. pl.
                                            - hybrida 18:164, 207
  26. 19:205
                                        Pavia discolor (18:207)
    dasycarpum 15:54, 65.
                              19:
                                    Afromendoncia 16:202
      183, 191, 194, 198, 220
                                    Agapostemon 16:222
    Drummondii 15:61, 65, 71. pl.
                                    Agaricus amygdalinus 15:84-85.
      20. f. 2
                                      pl. 35, 36
    Negundo
               texanum
                          18:207,
                                        atramentarius 11:39
      217
                                        melleus 11:55, 65
    pennsylvanicum 15:48,
                               65.
                                     Agassizia suavis (18:207, 213)
      17:44, 47
                                     Agave 11:81-83. 12:14, 17, 75.
    rubrum 15:41, 42, 45, 53, 65.
                                       13:31. 14:14, 17. 15:79. 17:
      17:44. 19:198, 220
                                       18, 126, 132. 18: 25, 31, 33, 38, 58, 231, 233, 237, 239, 241, 244.
    saccharinum 17:44. 19:161,
      170, 198, 220
    Saccharum 17:43, 44, 47
                                       19: 19, 273, 275, 276. 20: 14
                                         albicans 18:238
    spicatum 15:48,65
Acerates auriculata 18:181, 207
                                         americana 16:155. 18:35.38.
    viridiflora 18:143, 181, 207.
                                           43, 59, 61, 62, 65. 19: (279),
      19:234
                                           284
                                         americana \beta 18:65. 19:275
           Millefolium
                          18:207.
Achillea
. 19:162, 174, 175, 181, 182, 197,
                                        americana variegata 17:128.
  199, 228
                                           18:54, 59, 65
      11
                                                          (161)
```

Agave	Agave
angustifolia 18:59, 60, 236.	decipiens 19:277
19: 273, 287. pl. 30-34	densiflora 18:246
— marginata 19:287. pl. 35	densispina (18:255)
— Woodrowi 19: 287. pl. 35	elongata 18:70. (19:277, 278)
variegata (19:287)	erubescens (18:245, 255)
antillarum 18: 26, 34, 38, 39, 63	excelsa (19:281, 283, 284, 285,
applanata 13:117, 130	287. pl. 34)
aspera 18: (47), 53, 60, 74	expatriata 11:79-83. pl. 9-10
atrovirens 16:155. 18:62	filifera filamentosa 11. front-
attenuata 11:79, 83. pl. 7	ispiece
australis (18:60)	flaccida (18:243-245, 247, 254)
Bakeri (18:240, 253, 254)	flavescens (18:231, 232, 234,
Bessereriana (18:234, 235,	236, 237, 239, 246, 248)
237, 238, 239, 248-250)	— macracantha (18:239,
	248)
249)	— macroacantha (18:248)
	flavovirens (18:236. 19:285)
	flavoviridis (18; 236, 19: 285)
	foetida (18:25, 28, 44, 47, 60,
	72)
hystrix (18:248)	
longifolia glauca (18:	fourcroydes 19:277-279, 282
235, 249)	funifera (13:36, 130) geminiflora 13:114, 130
250)	gigantea (18:61) heteracantha 11:79, 80.
— major (18:250, 251) — viridis (18:250)	13: 127, 130. pl. 42. 18: 231
Besseriana (18: 234, 236, 238,	hexapetala (18:47, 61, 69)
239, 240, 241, 248, 249)	horrida 16: 155
candida (18:239, 249)	integrifolia (18:240, 250, 251)
	Ixtli 18:238, 239, 240, 244.
longifolia glauca	19 : (277-279), 283, (286)
(18: 249)	excelsa (19:286)
——longifolia viridis	rigida (19:276)
(18:250)	ixtlioides (19:277, 278, 282,
— major (18:237, 250)	285)
Besserreriana (18:234, 249)	Jacquiniana (18:236, 243,
——longifolia glauca	255. 19:281, 282, 284, 285)
(18: 249)	Jacquinii (19:281, 285)
Brauniana (11:82)	Karatto 19:275
campanulata (18:60)	Karewinskii (18:252)
candelabrum 19:278, 279	Karwinskiana (18:232, 239,
Cantala 18:27, 57, 58, 63, 65,	252)
66, 244, 247, 255. 19: 276,	Karwinskii 18:231, 232, 234,
(278), 282	235, 237-241, 243, 244, 246,
collina 19:286	247, 252, 255, 256. pl. 29-31.
Commelini (18:48, 50, 60)	19 : 277
concinna (18:237, 239, 250,	Karwinsky (18:252)
251)	Karwinskyi (18:232, 243,
Cookei (19:287)	252)
Corderoyi (18:237-240, 252,	Keratto 18:58
254)	laxa (18:243, 244, 246, 247,
brevifolia (18:237, 253)	253)
—— longifolia (18:253)	Lechuguilla 12: 76, 80. 18:
Corderoyii (18:234, 237, 252)	229
	linearia (18:236, 250)
cubensis (13:114, 130. 18:26,	linearis (18:237, 239, 250)
29, 39, 40, 47, 51, 53, 56, 60- 62, 69, 72)	longifolia 18:70. (19:277)
04, 05, 14)	1011611011a 10:10. (10:211)

•	A
Agave lurida (18:26, 61. 19:280,	Agave serrulata (18:243-247, 254)
283, 284, 287. pl. 30-34)	sisalana 18:70. 19:277-279
lurida a (19:274, 275, 280)	sobolifera 18: 244, 246
lurida β (19: 273-276, 279, 282,	—— laxa (18:246)
284)	
Jacquiniana (18:240.	spinosa (18:62)
19: 281, 282, 285)	striata 18:231. 19:278
macracantha (18:231-234,	subfalcata (18:236, 237, 239,
237-239 248)	249)
	subinermis (18:63)
—— longifolia (18:249, 251)	sudburyensis (18:237, 250,
— nigrispina (18:249)	251)
macrantha (18:236-239, 248,	tequilana 18:241, 255.
249)	19:279
macroacantha 18:231-256. pl.	Toneliana 14:17
18-26	Treleasii 12:75-76. pl. 32, [32
—— integrifolia 18:251	bis], 33
latifolia 18:251, 256. pl.	tuberosa (18:25-27, 30, 40,
27-28	50, 59, 63)
nigrispina (18:249)	tuberosa β (18:63)
pugioniferus (18:249)	Utahensis $16:153$, 155 , 156 .
maculosa 11:79	pl. 35
madagascariensis (18:61)	=
marmorata 16:155	Vera Cruz 18:61, 62. 19:280
mexicana (18:61, 62)	Jacquiniana (19:
Morrisii 18:35	Verschaffeltii 18: 242, 251
neglecta 19:277, 279	virginica 11:79. (18:56). 19:
Noackii 18:69	166, 178, 242
odorata (18:62)	vivipara (18: 26, 27, 39, 44-46,
oligophylla (18:238, 239, 250)	50, 57, 58, 63, 64-67, 71, 164,
paucifolia (18:238, 250) picta 17:132. 19:287	244. 19 : 282, 286, 287)
potatorum 16:155	variegata (19:287)
procumbens (19:286)	vivipera (19:282, 286)
pugioniferus (18:235, 249)	washingtonensis 11:79, 81,
pugioniforme (18:249)	83. pl. 8
pugioniformes (18:249)	Wightii 18:27, 31, 40.
pugioniformis (18:231, 232,	(19:282, 283, 286)
234-236, 238, 239, 241, 243,	Woodrowi (19:287. pl. 35)
244, 246, 249, 251, 252, 256.	yuccaefolia 18:244
pl. 26)	Zuccarinii (18:246)
punctata (18:243-245, 254)	Agelaius phoeniceus 20:54
pyramidalis (19:285)	Aglaospora profusa 12:21
Rhumphii (18:244)	Agrimonia Eupatoria 19:194, 224
rigida (18:70, 238, 240).	parviflora 19: 194, 224
19: 273-287. pl. 29	Agropyrum repens 19:195, 246
- angustifolia (19:279,	Agrostis 16:45
284)	alba 16:39. 19:165, 174, 195, 199, 203, 246
—— elongata (19:279, 282,	dispar (16:39)
286)	Agrostis hyemalis 16:38
Ixtli (19:279)	indica (16:45)
longifolia (19:278)	intermedia 16: 39
recurvata (19:279)	perennans 16:38
	scabra 19:162, 174, 184, 197,
255, 256. pl. 31-34	199, 246
Rumphii (19:278)	sericea (16:46)
Schottii 12:75, 76. pl. 33	verticillata 18:150, 207
DOMUCCII IM . 10, 10. pv. 00	, 51 1101114144 10 , 100, 101

Agrostis	Alsophila 18:115
virginica (16:45)	australis 18:110, 111, 114, 116
Agrostocrinum 16:182, 185, 187,	Loddigesii 18:110
227	pruinata 18:113-118, 121
Ailanthus glandulosus 19:200,	Alternanthera 19:11
202, 220	repens 18:147, 188, 207
Aira 16:46	villiflora (18:147, 207)
aegilopsoides (16:47)	Alternaria 17:98
purpurea (16:46)	tenuis 17:104
Albugo 16:124	Alyssum maritimum 16:121
candida 16: 122	Amanita phalloides 15:84
Aldama uniserialis (18:207, 220)	Amaranthus albus 18:147, 207.
Aletris aurea 18:207	19: 195, 238
Algarobia glandulosa (18:207,	blitoides 19:195, 238
219)	paniculatus 19:238
Alisma Plantago 19:183, 192, 193,	retroflexus 15:51, 65. 19:181,
244	184, 195, 238
Allionia nyctaginea latifolia	spinosus 18:189, 207, 238
18 : 153, 207	Amblyolepis setigera 18:173, 207
pilosa 18:207	Amblystegium serpens 19:171
Allium cernuum 19:175, 185, 242	varium 19:171
hyacinthoides 17:119, 120	Ambrosia aptera 18:173, 207
mutabile 17:120. 18:149,	artemisiaefolia 15:53, 65.
195, 207	18:1 73. 19:1 90, 228
Nuttallii 18:195, 207	—— paniculata 18:173, 207
stellatum 19:242. 20:105-	bidentata 19:190, 228
115	coronopifolia (18:173, 207)
vineale 19:242	glandulosa (18:173, 207)
Allosorus 18:109	Lindheimeriana (18:173, 207)
Alnus 17:41	paniculata (18:173, 207)
incana 15:41,65	psilostachya 18:173, 207.
serrulata 15: 47, 65	19:1 95, 228
Alocasia odora 11:12	Lindheimeriana 18:173,
Aloe 12:12. 13:31, 37. 18:38, 58	207
americana (13:88, 89, 91,	trifida 15:51, 53, 65. 19:188,
130. 19 : 274, 277)	189, 190, 195, 228
—— minor (19:274)	Amelanchier canadensis 19:178,
—— sobolifera (18:63)	183, 198, 224
antillarum (18:26)	Ammannia coccinea 18:207. 19:
barbadiensis (18:65)	183, 226
Juccae foliis (13:88, 130)	latifolia (18: 207)
minor (18:58 19:274)	Amoreuxia 16:200, 215
polygona (18:58)	Amorpha canescens 19:199, 220
purpurea levis (13:91, 130)	fruticosa 15:53, 65. 18:165,
sobolifera (18:26, 58)	208. 19: 191, 220
spinosa (19:274)	glabra 18:208
tuberosa (19:274)	paniculata 18:208
viridis (18:44)	texana 18:165, 208
yuccaefolia (13:30, 31, 130)	Amorphophallus Rivieri 14:7
Yuccae foliis (13:89, 130)	Ampelis cedrorum 20:79
Aloes floridana (13:89, 130)	Ampelopsis 16:142
Alopecurus 16:39	heptaphylla 18:164, 208
aristulatus (16:40)	quinquefolia 15:61, 65, 71. pl.
carolinianus 16:39, 40	20. f. 2. 19:163, 169, 172,
geniculatus 16:39. 19:183,	192, 198, 220
185, 202, 246	Amphiachyris dracunculoides
pratensis 16: 39, 40	18: 173, 208
subaristatus 16:40	Amphicarpaea monoica 19:163,
Alsinopsis patula 20:140	222
ALBIHUPSIS Patura #V : ITV	

4. 11	
Amphicarpaea	Anychia dichotoma 19:238
Pitcheri 19:163, 222 Amsonia ciliata texana 18:152,	Aphanostephus ramosissimus
208	18:173, 208, 212
Tabernaemontana 15:53, 65.	skirrobasis 18:173, 208, 212 Aphora humilis (18:208)
19:234	mercurialina (18:208)
Anaphalis margaritacea 15:47	Aphyllon uniflorum 19:162
Andrachne phyllanthoides 18:149,	Apios tuberosa 15:53, 65. 18:165.
189, 190, 208	208. 19: 212, 222
Reverchoni 18:189, 190,	Apis 16:221, 222, 228
208	Aplopappus divaricatus 18:208,
Reverchoni (18:190, 208)	215
Andropogon avenaceus (18:208)	Hookerianus 18: 208, 215
dissitiflorum 16:33	spinulosus 18:208
furcatus 18:157, 197, 208. 19:166, 174, 197, 246	Apocynum androsaemifolium
macrourus 15:33. 18:208	15:43, 53, 65. 19:165, 175, 234
nutans 16:46	cannabinum 18:152, 208. 19:163, 184, 234
scoparius 18:197, 208. 19:166,	Apogon gracilis 18:174, 208
174, 197, 246	Aporocactus (16:57, 61, 71, 82,
tener 16:46	83)
Torreyanus 18:197, 208	Aquilegia canadensis 19:216
virginicus 15:33	Arabis canadensis 19:177, 216
Androsace occidentalis 19:164,	confinis 19:196, 216
175, 177, 178, 197, 234	dentata 19:216
Androstephium coeruleum 18:	hirsuta 19:216
150, 155, 208, 217	laevigata 19:196, 216
violaceum (18:150, 155, 208)	ludoviciana 19:166, 216
Aneimia mexicana 18:151, 200, 208	lyrata 19:216
phyllitidis 18:109, 110, 113-	petiolaris 18:161, 208 Aralia nudicaulis 15:42, 49, 65
119, 121	quinquefolia 19:170, 205, 226
Anemone 18:86	racemosa 15:42, 65. 19:226
caroliniana 18:208. 19:170,	spinosa 13:7. 15:61, 65, 70.
216	pl. 18. f. 2
Hepatica 19:204	Arceuthobium americanum
nemorosa 20:101	(18:208)
pennsylvanica 19:184, 190,	campylopodum 18:208
197, 216	cryptopodum (18:208)
virginiana 19: 163, 170, 179, 216	Oxycedri 18:208
Anemonella thalictroides 19:164,	vaginatum 18:208 Arctium Lappa minus 19:168,
198, 199, 216	Arctium Lappa minus 19:168, 174, 186, 228
Angelandra elliptica (12:60, 73)	Ardisia 16:182, 195, 235
Anisophyllum 11:90	paludosa 16:1 95
Anisoptera 16:194	Arenaria Benthamii 18:161, 208
Antennaria Greenei 17:124	patula 18:208. 19:166, 218
occidentalis 17:125	Pitcheri (18:208)
plantaginifolia 19:163, 175,	Argemone alba 19:199, 201
182, 197, 228	platyceras 19:199, 201
Anthemis Cotula 19:228	Argithamnia aphoroides 18:154,
Anthina 17:83, 96 Antholoma 16:180, 193, 210	208
Anthophora 16: 227	humilis 18:190, 208 mercurialina 18:147, 190,
Anthoxanthum giganteum (16:	208
33)	Argostemma 16:182, 197, 198,
Antirrhinum antirrhinisiorum	214
18 : 145, 185, 208	Argothamnia herbacea (12:60,
majus 17:151	73)

Argynnis 16:220	Asclepias
Argyrothamnia (18:208)	tuberosa 19:165, 175, 234
Arisaema Dracontium 19:166,	verticillata 18:152, 208. 19:
167, 171, 173, 177, 180, 192, 198,	165, 175, 234
244, 258. pl. 13	Asclepiodora decumbens 18:152,
triphyllum 19:166, 167, 171,	181, 208
173, 177, 180, 192, 198, 204,	viridis 18:143, 208
244, 258. pl. 13	Ascyrum Crux-Andreae 19:166,
Aristida 16:40	218
adscensionis (16:40)	Asimina triloba 15:61, 65.
aequiramea 18:151, 208	19:170, 179, 198, 216
longiseta Hookeri (18:197,	Asparagus 17:149, 152 officinalis 19:200, 203
208) oligantha 16:40. 19:190.	Aspergillus niger 17:104
oligantha 16:40. 19:1 90, 197. 246	Asphodeline 17:149
purpurea 18:151, 197, 208	Aspicarpa hyssopifolia 18:208
	Aspidium 18:109
— californica (18:151, 208)	acrostichoides 19:163, 166,
— Hookeri 18:197, 208	248
Roemeriana (18:151, 208)	filix mas 18:109, 119
stricta 16:40	macrourum (18:200, 208)
Aristolochia 16:233	marginale 19:165 , 248
longiflora 18:208	spinulosum 18:109
reticulata 18:208	thelypteris 15:42, 45, 47, 65
tomentosa 19:194, 240	thelypteroides 19:250
Aristotelia 16:178, 179	violascens 18:109
fruticosa 16:218	Asplenium 18:109
Maqui 16:218	angustifolium 19:248
racemosa 16 :218	ebeneum 19:171 , 248 filix foemina 18:114 , 116-118
Artemisia 19:255	lucidum 18:111, 115
biennis 19:184, 228	resiliens 18:200, 208
caudata 18:174, 208	Asprella Hystrix 19:163, 181, 246
dracunculoides 18:174, 208	Astelia 13:27, 28, 130
gnaphalodes 18:174, 208	Aster 19:197, 199
ludoviciana 18:208. 19:187,	azureus 19:164, 228
189, 228	carneus (18:208, 209)
mexicana 18:174, 208	subasper (18:208)
vulgaris mexicana (18:208)	cordifolius 19:164, 228
Arundinaria gigantea 16:53	diffusus 19 : 185, 228
tecta 16:53	divaricatus (18:208)
Arundo 16:53	Drummondii 18:174, 208, 228
gigantea (16:53)	dumosus 18:174, 208
tecta (16:53)	ericoides 19:182, 228
Asarum canadense 19:194, 204, 240	exilis 18:174, 208
	laevis 19: 166, 228
Asclepias Cornuti 19:184, 234	linariifolius 19:228
incarnata 15:47, 65. 19:185,	multiflorus 18:174, 208. 19: 182, 228
191, 234	novae-angliae 19: 175, 178, 22 8
—— longifolia 18:152, 208	oblongifolius 18:174, 208. 19:
Lindheimeri (18:208)	166, 175, 178, 228
linearis 18:143, 181, 208	rigidulus 19:228
longicornu 18:208	paniculatus 18:174, 208
longipetala (18:143, 208)	
obtusifolia 19:184, 234	patens 19:165, 175, 190, 228
paupercula 18:208	phyllolepis 18:208
purpurascens 19:163, 184, 234	sagittifolius 19:175, 228
quadrifolia 19:234	salicifolius 18:174, 208, 209.
texana 18:152, 181, 208	19: 183, 185, 193, 194, 228

Aster salicifolius	Berlandiera texana 18:175, 209
canescens 18:174	tomentosa dealbata 18:209
	Bernardia myricaefolia 18:148,
sericeus 18:174, 209	190, 209, 219, 221
simplex (18:174, 208, 209)	Beschorneria multiflora (18:65)
spinosus 18:209	tubiflora 18:71
tripolium 17:149	Betula 17:41
=	lutea 15 : 45, 48, 53, 65, 7 0.
turbinellus 19:164, 165, 228	pl. 9. f. 1. 17:44,48
vimineus 18:174, 209	nigra 19:172, 183, 184, 187,
virgatus 18:209	188, 192-194, 198, 242
Astraea 12:41	papyrifera 15: 48, 65
Astragalinus tristis 20:58	Bidens Beckii 19:193, 228
Astragalus canadensis 15:53, 65.	bipinnata 19:184, 190, 228
19 :180, 222	cernua 19:185, 189, 228
caryocarpus 18:1 65, 20 9 leptocarpus 18: 209	chrysanthemoides 15:65.
Lindheimeri 18:165, 209	(18:209). 19:189, 230
mexicanus (18:209). 19:166,	connata 15:42, 65. 19:189,
177, 180, 199, 222	196, 230
Nuttallianus trichocarpus 18:	frondosa 15:53, 54, 65. 18:
165, 209	175, 209, 19 :230
plattensis 18:209	laevis 18:175, 209
Wrightii 18:165, 209	Bifora americana 18:171, 209 Bigelovia nudata virgata 18:209
Atrema americana (18:209)	Bignonia capreolata 15:61, 65
Atrichum angustatum 19:172	Bixa 16:178, 181, 200, 211, 215,
Atriplex patulum hastatum 19:	218
184, 238	Blastemanthus 16 : 182, 192
Augochlora 16:221, 223	Blastophaga 19 : 27-29. pl. 8. f. 7
Avena 16:52	Blephilia ciliata 19:162, 166, 171,
caroliniana (16:52)	238
palustris (16:53)	hirsuta 19:171, 184, 185, 238
pennsylvanica (16:53)	Boehmeria cylindrica 15:53, 65.
sativa 19:203, 246	19: 191, 240
Avicennia nitida 15:63, 71. pl. 24.	Boerhavia diffusa (18:209)
f. 2	hirsuta 18:147, 209
Azolla caroliniana 15:56, 65, 70,	linearifolia 18:147, 188, 209
pl. 12. f. 1. pl. 14. f. 2. 19:250	viscosa 18:209
	Bolivaria Grisebachii (18:143,
Baccharis angustifolia 18:174,	209)
209	Boltonia asteroides 19:230
heterophylla 15 :62, 71 . <i>pl. 21</i>	—— decurrens 19:230
texana 18:209	Bombus 16:218, 220-225, 228-230,
Bacillus mesentericus 11:62	233
Ballota nigra 19:200, 202	carbonarius 16:225
Baptisia leucantha 19:185, 191,	cayennensis 16: 220, 22 9
222	chilensis 16 :225
leucophaea 19:222	senex 16:231
Baudouinia 16:182, 189	violaceus 16:222
Beaucarnea (13:27, 115, 130)	Bonapartea rigida (19:278)
longifolia (13:115, 130)	Borago 16:190, 227
Begonia 16: 142, 182, 194, 204, 214,	officinalis 16:219
228, 235	Borrichia arborescens 15:64
monophylla 15:79, 80	Botrychium lunaria 18:111
unifolia 15: 79-81. pl. 28, 29	ternatum 15:65
Bellis integrifolia 18:209	virginianum 15:49,65.
Berberis trifoliolata 18:160, 209	19:162, 171, 250
Bergia texana 18:209, 212. 19:195, 200, 218	Botrytis 11:63. 16:149, 151 cinerea 16:150
10 • 100, 200, 210	Cifferes 10:190

Bouchetia anomala 18:144, 184,	Cacalia atriplicifolia 19:162, 230
209	reniformis 19:230
Bouteloua curtipendula 18:151, 198, 209	tuberosa 19:166, 230
hirsuta 18: 156, 198, 209	Cactus (16:58)
racemosa 19:166, 246	lanatus (16:65)
texana 18:156, 198, 209	Cajophora lateritia 16:219
Brachyotum 16: 233	Calectasia 16:182, 185 Callicarpa americana 18:186, 209
Benthamianum 16:233	digitata 18:209
ledifolium 16:232	Callirrhoe involucrata 18:209
Brackenridgea 16:182, 192	pedata 18:161, 209
Bradburia hirtella 18:209	Callitriche deflexa Austini
Brasavola glauca 18:42	19 : 173, 226
Brasenia peltata 15:52, 65.	Calluna vulgaris 11:39
18:209	Calophanes linearis 18:146, 153,
Brassica 16:121	186, 209, 212
alba 19:200, 202, 216	Caltha palustris 15:42, 65
campestris 19:216	Calymmandra candida (18:209,
nigra 19:200, 202, 216	213)
oleracea 16:121, 149	Camassia angusta 18:149, 195,
acephala 16:122	209, 220
botrytis 16:122, 125, 126,	Fraseri 18:149, 195, 209, 218.
134, 149. pl. 22-34	19 :162, 166, 242
rapa 16:122	—— angusta (18:149, 195,
Brazoria scutellarioides 18:187,	209)
209 truncata 18:209	Camelina sativa 19:201, 216
Breweria aquatica 18:209, 211	Campanula americana 19:180,
Pickeringii 18: 209, 211	aparinoides 15:4 2, 65
Brickellia cylindracea 18: 175, 209	coloradoense (18:142, 209)
dentata 18:175, (209), 210	Camptosorus rhizophyllus 19:250
Riddellii 18:175, 209, 210	Campulosus aromaticus 16:55
Briza 16:48	Canna 20:13
Briza 16:48 caroliniana (16:48)	
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49)	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49)	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144,
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) —— normale (14:150, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197,	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) —— normale (14:150, 222) —— oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) —— normale (14:150, 222) —— oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) —— normale (14:150, 222) —— oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168,	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) —— normale (14:150, 222) —— oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiforum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpinum (14:105, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168,	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) —— normale (14:150, 222) —— oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpinum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198,	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) —— normale (14:150, 222) —— oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpinum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) americanum (14:220, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpinum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) americanum (14:220, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209 Buchnera americana parviflora	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) americanum (14:20, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222) angustifolium (14:45, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209 Buchnera americana parviflora 18:209	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) americanum (14:220, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222) angustifolium (14:45, 222) arboreum (14:132, 133, 215,
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209 Buchnera americana parviflora 18:209 elongata 18:209 Buddleia racemosa 18:145, 182, 209	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) americanum (14:220, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222) angustifolium (14:45, 222) arboreum (14:132, 133, 215, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209 Buchnera americana parviflora 18:209 elongata 18:209 Buddleia racemosa 18:145, 182, 209 Bulgaria polymorpha 17:52	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) americanum (14:220, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222) angustifolium (14:45, 222) arboreum (14:132, 133, 215, 222) asperifolium (14:92, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209 Buchnera americana parviflora 18:209 elongata 18:209 Buddleia racemosa 18:145, 182, 209 Bulgaria polymorpha 17:52 Bumelia lanuginosa 18:181, 209	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:149, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222) amgustifolium (14:45, 222) arboreum (14:132, 133, 215, 222) asperifolium (14:92, 222) asperifolium (14:92, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209 Buchnera americana parviflora 18:209 elongata 18:209 Buddleia racemosa 18:145, 182, 209 Bulgaria polymorpha 17:52 Bumelia lanuginosa 18:181, 209 Bunium Bulbocastanum 18:87	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222) amgustifolium (14:152, 222) arboreum (14:132, 133, 215, 222) asperifolium (14:92, 222) atropurpureum (14:192, 222) Aucheri (14:80, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209 Buchnera americana parviflora 18:209 Buddleia racemosa 18:145, 182, 209 Buddleia racemosa 18:145, 182, 209 Bulgaria polymorpha 17:52 Bumelia lanuginosa 18:181, 209 Bunium Bulbocastanum 18:87 Buprestis 16:232	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) americanum (14:20, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222) arboreum (14:132, 133, 215, 222) asperifolium (14:92, 222) atropurpureum (14:192, 222) Aucheri (14:80, 222) balearicum (14:187, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209 Buchnera americana parviflora 18:209 elongata 18:209 Buddleia racemosa 18:145, 182, 209 Bulgaria polymorpha 17:52 Bumelia lanuginosa 18:181, 209 Bunium Bulbocastanum 18:87 Buprestis 16:232 Burchellia capensis 14:216	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpinum (14:87, 222) alpinum (14:87, 222) americanum (14:20, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222) angustifolium (14:132, 133, 215, 222) asperifolium (14:92, 222) atropurpureum (14:192, 222) Aucheri (14:80, 222) balearicum (14:187, 222) biflorum (14:187, 222)
caroliniana (16:48) Eragrostis (16:49) virens (16:49) Bromelia 18:37 Pinguin 18:37, 38 Bromus 16:52 ciliatus 16:52 secalinus 19:181, 182, 197, 202, 246 Bruchus obsoletus 12:87 Brunella vulgaris 19:162, 168, 174, 180, 185, 190, 238 Buchloe dactyloides 18:151, 198, 209 Buchnera americana parviflora 18:209 Buddleia racemosa 18:145, 182, 209 Buddleia racemosa 18:145, 182, 209 Bulgaria polymorpha 17:52 Bumelia lanuginosa 18:181, 209 Bunium Bulbocastanum 18:87 Buprestis 16:232	Cannabis sativa 19:201, 203, 240 Caprifolium (14:28-31, 37, 144, 164, 166, 222) acuminatum Loureiroi (14:149, 150, 222) — normale (14:150, 222) — oxylepis (14:149, 150, 222) adenocarpum (14:188, 222) albiflorum (14:178, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) alpigenum (14:105, 222) Altmannii (14:87, 222) americanum (14:20, 222) Amherstii (14:95, 108, 222) arboreum (14:132, 133, 215, 222) asperifolium (14:92, 222) atropurpureum (14:192, 222) Aucheri (14:80, 222) balearicum (14:187, 222)

Caprifolium

brachypodum (14:162, 222) bracteolare (14:90, 222) bracteosum (14:180, 222) Brandtii (14:121, 222) Bungeanum (14:62, 63, 222) californicum (14:178, 222) caucasicum (14:118, 222) cerasinum (14:74, 222) Chamissoi (14:117, 222) chinense (14:161, 222) chrysanthum (14:140, 222) ciliatum (14:64, 222) ciliosum (14:171, 222) coerulescens (14:207, 222) coeruleum (14:68, 222) confusum (14:156, 222) conjugiale (14:115, 222) cristatum (14:215, 222) cyrenaicum (14:196, 222) decipiens (14:124, 222) dentatum (14:180, 222) dimorphum (14:195, 222) dioicum (14:180, 222) distinctum (14:198, 222) Douglasii (14:181, 211, 222) dumetorum (14:137, 222) dumosum (14:179, 222) Elisae (14:96, 222) etruscum (14:195, 222) Ferdinandi (14:78, 222) flavescens (14:100, 222) flavum (14:168, 183, 195, 222) —— novum (14:168, 222) flexuosum (14:162, 222) floribundum (14:131, 222) fragrantissimum (14:82,222) Fraseri (14:183, 222) fuchsioides (14:148, 222) germanicum (14:189, 198, 199, 222) gibbiflorum (14:220, 222) giganteum (14:196, 222) glabratum (14:148, 222) glaucum (14:180, 222) Glehnii (14:107, 222) glutinosum (14:107, 222) gracilipes (14:65, 222) gratum (14:191, 193, 222) gynochlamydeum (14:75,222) Hallianum (14:161, 222) hellenicum (14:108, 222) Hemsleyanum (14:112, 222) Henryi (14:148, 222) heterophyllum (14:109, 222) hirsutum (14:181, 222) hispidulum (14:177, 222) – californicum (14:178, 222) hispidum (14:93, 222)

Caprifolium

hortense (14:189, 222) humile (14:77, 222) hypoglaucum (14:158, 222) hypoleucum (14:80, 222) ibericum (14:79, 223) implexum (14:186, 223) indicum (14:214, 223) interruptum (14:176, 223) involucratum (14:99, 223) italicum (14:189, 223) —— album (14:190, 223) —— perfoliatum praecox **(14:190, 223)** --- rubrum (14:191, 223) japonicum (14:154, 160, 223) - subverticillare (14:162, 223) javanicum (14:157, 223) Karelinii (14:110, 223) latifolium (14:220, 223) Ledebourii (14:100, 223) leianthum (14:163, 223) Leschenaultii (14:155, 223) ligustrinum (14:76, 223) linderifolium (14:63, 223) longiflorum (14:162, 223) Loureirii (14:149, 223) Maackii (14:141, 223) macranthum (14:154, 223) Magnevilleae (14:220, 223) Maximowiczii (14:116, 223) mexicanum (14:65, 223) micranthum (14:130, 223) microphyllum (14:62,63,223) mollissimum (14:158, 223) Morrowii (14:136, 223) nepalense (14:220, 223) nervosum (14:121, 223) nigrum (14:122, 223) Niguarilli (14:82, 223) Nummularia (14:132, 223) nummulariifolium (14:132, 223) oblongifolium (14:102, 169, 223) obovatum (14:56, 223) occidentale (14:171, 223) Olgae (14:90, 223) orientale (14:117, 223) ovatum (14:149, 215, 223) pallidum (14:189, 223) paniculatum (14:215, 223) parviflorum (14:180, 223) parvifolium (14:44, 223) perfoliatum (14:189, 223) —— genuinum (14:191, 223) —— pallidum (14:189, 223) Periclymenum (14:194, 198, 223)

170 Caprifolium. phyllocarpum (14:83, 223) pileatum (14:76, 223) pilosum (14:171, 182, 223) praecox (14:96, 223) proliferum (14:182, 223) pubescens (14:181, 223) puniceum (14:127, 209, 223) purpurascens (14:56, 223) pyrenaicum (14:97, 223) quercifolium (14:200, 223) quinqueloculare (14:143, 223) ramosissimum (14:55, 223) reclinatum (14:215, 223) reflexum (14:180, 223) reticulatum (14:157, 223) roseum (14:122, 223) rotundifolium (14:189, 223) rubrum (14:221, 223) rupestre (14:182, 223) rupicolum (14:46, 223) Ruprechtianum (14:136, 223) scarlatinum (14:215, 223) Schmitzianum (14:118, 223) Segreziense (14:208, 223) Semenovii (14:92, 223) semperflorens (14:199, 223) sempervirens (14:168, 223) sericeum (14:215, 223) serotinum (14:199, 223) simile (14:155, 223) spinosum (14:48, 223) splendidum (14:82, 194, 223) Stabianum (14:193, 223) Standishii (14:82, 223) subspicatum (14:175, 223) Sullivantii (14:182, 223) sumatranum (14:149, 223) sylvaticum (14:198, 223) syringanthum (14:46, 223) Tanguticum (14:59, 223) tataricum (14:126, 223) tatarinovii (14:116, 223) tenuiflorum (14:87, 223) Thomsoni (14:92, 223) tomentellum (14:45, 223) tragophyllum (14:193, 223) Tschonoskii (14:121, 223) turcomanicum (14:132, 223) uniflorum (14:65, 223) utahense (14:64, 223) Valentinum (14:188, 223) venulosum (14:71, 223) Vidalii (14:112, 223)

viticifolium (14:215, 223)

Xylosteum (14:137, 223)

Capsella Bursa-pastoris 16:122. 19:164, 173-175, 177, 178,

vulgare (14:189, 223)

```
Capsella Bursa-pastoris
      181, 184-187, 189, 190, 192,
      195, 197, 199, 216
Capsicum 17:133-145
    annuum 17:133, 134, 151
    annuum abbreviatum 17:138,
      139
      -- acuminatum 17:138, 139
    --- cerasiforme 17:138, 139
     --- grossum 17: 136, 137, 138,
      139, 145
      -- longum 17:138, 139
    baccatum 18:145, 184, 209
    grossum 17:133
Cardamine hirsuta 16:121.
    laciniata 16:121
    rhomboidea 19:193, 216
Cardinalis cardinalis 20:64
Cardiospermum Halicacabum
      19:189, 220
Carex 19:162, 170, 173, 183
   cephalophora 19:244
    conjuncta 19:185, 244
    Crus-Corvi 19:246
    Davisii 19:198, 246
    granularis 19:185, 192, 198,
      2,46
    gravida 19:246
    grisea 19:174, 246
    Jamesii 19:246
   laxiflora 19:174, 192, 198, 246
   --- latifolia 19:162, 170, 246
   lupulina 19:174, 246
   microdonta 18:150, 209
   miliaris 15:47, 65, 69. pl. 6.
      f. 2
   monile 19:185, 246
    oligocarpa 19:165, 246
    pennsylvanica 19:246
    riparia 19:174, 246
    Roemeriana (18:209)
    scaberrima 18:150, 209
    Shortiana 19:198, 246
    sparganioides 19:246
    squarrosa 19:246
    straminea 19:246
    tetrastachya 18:150, 209
    tribuloides 19:246
    ---cristata 19:246
    vulpinoidea 19:246
Carica Papaya 17:143
Carpinus caroliniana 17:44, 53.
      19:172, 198, 242
Cartonema 16:182, 183
Carya alba 19:161, 164, 242
    amara 19:170, 186, 192, 198,
      242
```

Carya	Cenchrus
olivaeformis 19:170, 186, 192, 198, 242	tribuloides 16:48. 18:156, 209. 19:248
Pecan 18:193, 209, 215	Centaurea americana 18:175, 209
porcina 19: 164	Cyanus 19 : 20 1
—— odorata 19:161, 242	Centauridium Drummondii
tomentosa 19:161, 164, 242	(18:210, 222)
Cassandra calyculata 15:41, 43,	Centris 16: 218, 220, 222, 224, 225,
46, 65, 69. pl. 5, 6 Cassia 16:167, 182, 186, 188, 189,	234 discolor 16 : 225
198, 204, 219, 221-223, 225,	lineolatus 16: 225
236, 241, 244	Centradenia floribunda 16:233
aculeata 16:224	Cephalanthus occidentalis 15:53,
alata 16:224	56, 59, 65, 70. pl. 11. f. 1.
bacillurus 16:224	19: 168, 183, 193, 194, 228
bauhinioides 18:209	Cephalocereus (16:57-59, 61, 62,
bicapsularis 16:225	69, 70)
Chamaecrista 16:221, 222.	Cephalosporium 17:66, 73, 77, 93,
19 : 175, 180, 190, 191, 19 5,	108, 113, 114. pl. 4. f. 1, 5, 6.
220	pl. 5. f. 5. pl. 6. f. 3. pl. 11.
	f. 3
Closiana 16: 225	Cephalostemon 16:182
glauca 16: 223	Cephalothecium 17:109, 115-117
Hoffmansegii 16 : 22 5 Horsfeldii 16 : 223	roseum 17:116, 117. pl. 13. f. 2. pl. 14. f. 1, 2. pl. 15. f. 1, 2.
laevigata 16:222	pl. 16. f. 1, 2
Lindheimeriana 18:166, 209	Cerasus serotina (18:210, 219)
marilandica 19:171, 180, 192,	Cerastium arvense 19:190
220	—— oblongifolium 19:190,
marylandica 16:222	218
multijuja 16 : 224	nutans 19:163, 185, 190, 218
nictitans 19:171, 220	viscosum 19:163, 175, 216
obtusifolia 16:225	vulgatum 19:216
pumilis 18:209	Ceratina 16: 224
Roemeriana 18:166, 209	Ceratopteris thalictroides 18:110,
sophera 16:224	115
splendida 16:225 Castilleia indivisa 18:185, 209	Ceratophyllum demersum 15:42,
purpurea 18:145, 153, 209	52, 56, 65
Catalpa speciosa 17:43, 47	Ceratostoma 17: 62, 64, 79
Ceanothus americanus 19:161,	piliferum 17:62
169, 170, 179, 220	Ceratostomella 17:61-64, 67, 68, 73, 74-76, 78-82, 84, 87, 88,
ovalis (18:209)	91, 95, 97, 110, 112, 113. pl. 3
ovatus 18:163, 209	albocoronata 17:63
Celastrus scandens 19:176, 179,	capillifera 17:71, 72, 112, 114.
220. 20 : 116-122	pl. 3. f. 1. pl. 6. f. 2
Celtis Berlandieri 18: 192, 209	echinella 17:69, 71, 112-114.
Helleri (18:192, 209)	pl. 3. f. 3. pl. 6. f. 1
Lindheimeri (18:209)	exigua 17:75, 76, 78, 104, 112-
mississippiensis 15:61, 65.	114. pl. 3. f. 2. pl. 6. f. 4-7
18: 192, 198, 209. 19: 240 occidentalis 19: 172, 192, 198,	microspora 17:78
240	minor 17:74, 75, 112-114. pl.
pallida 18:192, 209	3. f. 4. pl. 5. f. 6, 7
pumila 19 :240	moniliformis 17:78, 112, 113.
reticulata 18:192, 209	pl. 3. f. 5. pl. 5. f. 3, 4
texana (18:209)	pilifera 15:76. 17:59, 64, 65,
Cenchrus 16:48	68, 69, 71-73, 75-78, 112, 113 ,
carolinianus (16:48)	pl. 3. f. 8. pl. 4. f. 5-7

Ceratostomella	Cereus
pluriannulata 17:72, 73, 112,	dasyacanthus 16:80
113. pl. 3. f. 7. pl. 5. f. 1, 2	Diguettii (16:77)
Schrenkiana 17:67, 68, 112,	Donkelaeri 16:76
113. pl. 3. f. 6. pl. 4. f. 1-4	dubius 16:81
Cercis canadensis 15:61, 65, 71.	Dumortieri 16:66
pl. 20. f. 2. 17:44. 19:169,	Dusenii 16 : 69 Dussii 16 : 78
170, 176, 179, 198, 220	eburneus 16 :67
occidentalis 18:166, 210 reniformis 18:210	Ehrenbergii 16:80
Cercospora 11:54	Emoryi 16 :81
Ceresia fluitans 16:41	Engelmannii 16:81
Cereus 16: 57-86	enneacanthus 16:80
acidus 16:68, 69	Eruca 16:75
acifer 16:81	erythrocephalus 16:69
acutangulus (16:77)	euchlorus 16:71
Alamosensis 16:66	exerens 16:7 0
amecaensis 16:78	extensus 16:72
andalgalensis 16:73	fascicularis 16:73
Aragoni 16:67	Fendleri 16:81
assurgens 16:79	flagelliformis 16:76, 82, 83
aureus 16:68, 69	flagriformis 16:82
azureus 16:71	Forbesii 16:71
Baumannii 16: 82, 85, 86. <i>pl.</i>	fulviceps 16:64
9. f. 2-5. pl. 12. f. 2	geometrizans 16:57, 63
smaragdiflora 16:82	giganteus 16:64, 65
bavosus 16:75	glycimorphus 16:80 Gonzalezii 16:79
Baxaniensis 16:77	grandiflorus 16:76, 77
Berlandieri 16:80	Greggii 16:77
Blankii 16 : 80 Böckmannii 16 : 76	gummosus 16:75
Bonplandii 16:74, 76, 86. pl.	hamatus 16:76, 86. pl. 11. f.
10. f. 3, 4	4, 5
breviflorus 16: 67-69, 85. pl. 4.	Hankeanus 16:71
f. 1	Hermentianus 16:70
Bridgesii 16:7 3	Hildmannianus 16:71
caespitosus 18:210	Hirschtianus 16:75
castaneus 18:210	hondurensis 16:76
calcaratus 16:76	Hoppenstedtii 16:70
candelabrum 16:75	Houlletii 16:70, 85. pl. 4. f.
candicans 16:73	3, 4
castaneus 16:68, 69	Huascha 16:73
Cavendishii 16:71	— rubiflora 16:73
Celsianus 16:64,65,68,85. pl.	hyalacanthus 16:82
2	hypogaeus 16:69
chalybaeus 16:71	inermis 16:76
chilensis 16:65, 73	iquiquensis 16:69
Chiotilla 16:66	Jamacaru 16:71, 85. pl. 7. f.
chloranthus 16:80	Jusberti 16:74
chrysacanthus 16:70 chrysomallus 16:61	Kerberi 16:83
cinerascens 16:80	Knippelianus 16:79
coccineus 16:78	Kunthianus 16:76
coerulescens 16:71	lamprochlorus 16:73
columna-Trajani 16:62	lamprospermus 16:71, 73
conglomeratus 16:81	lanatus 16:65
coniflorus 16:76	laniceps 16:82
ctenoides 16:80	lanuginosus 16:70, 85. pl. 4.
Cumengei 16:75	f. 5

Cereus	Cereus
Leeanus 16:81	queretaroensis 16:75
Lemairei 16:72	repandus 16:7 4
leonensis 16:80	resupinatus 16:67
lepidotus 16:71	Roemeri 16:81. 18:210
leptacanthus 16:80	Roetteri 16:80
leptophis 16:82	Royeni (16:70, 85)
longisetus 16:80	Royenii (16. pl. 4. f. 2)
MacDonaldiae 16:76, 77. 19:	Salm-Dyckianus 16:80
281	Scheeri 16:80
macrocephalus 16:62	Schottii 16:62, 63, 85. pl. 8. f.
macrogonus 16:73	4-8
macrostibas 16:68,69	Schrankii 16:78
marginatus 16:66	scoparius 16:63
maritimus 16:81	senilis 16:62, 70
Martianus 16:76, 82, 86. pl. 12 f. 1	serpentinus 16 :75, 86. <i>pl. 11</i> . <i>f. 1-3</i>
Martinii 16:74, 86. pl. 10. f.	setaceus 16:72, 76
1, 2	sonorensis 16 : 66, 85. pl. 3. f. 5
melanotrichus 16:69	Spachianus 16:73, 85. pl. 8. f.
Melocactus 16:62	2, 3
Merkeri 16: 81	speciosus 16:78
miravallensis 16:76	Spegazzinii 16:71
mojavensis 16: 81	spinulosus 16:76
multangularis 16:75	stellatus 16:66, 67, 85. pl. 3.
Napoleonis 16:72	f. 1-4
nesioticus 16:75	stenogonus 16:71
Neumanni 16:75	stenopterus 16:72
nigripilis 16:73	stramineus 16:81 striatus 16:77
nycticalus 16:76	strictus 16:77 strictus 16:70, 85. pl. 4. f. 2
obtusangulus 16:83 ocamponis 16:72	strigosus 16:73, 85. pl. 4. f. z
octacanthus 18:210	subinermis 16:79
Orcuttii 16:64	tephracanthus 16:74
pachyrhizus 16:71	tetragonus 16:71
papillosus 16:80	thelegonus 16:73
paraguayensis 16:71	Thurberi 16:64,65
parviflorus 16:82	Tonduzii 16:79
Pasacana 16 : 73	tortuosus 16:74, 85. pl. 9. f. 1
patagonicus 16:69	triangularis 16:72
paucispinus 16:81	trigonus 16:72
Paxtonianus 16:71	costaricensis 16:72
pecten aboriginum 16:64	tuberosus 16:79
pectinatus 16:80	Ulei 16:70
peruvianus 16:71	Urbanianus 16:63
phatnospermus 16:71	validus 16:71, 85. pl. 5, 6
phoeniceus 16:81	variabilis (16:77). (18:210)
Pitahaya 16:71, 85. pl. 7. f. 1	viridiflorus 16:80
polyacanthus 16:81	Weingartianus 16:79
pomanensis 16:74, 85. pl. 7.	Wittii 16:78
f, 5, 6	xanthocarpus 16:71
Poselgerianus 16:80	Ceropegia Woodii 16:26
princeps (16:77). 18:210	Ceryle alcyon 20:76
Pringlei 16: 64, 85. pl. 1	Charrenbyllum dasycarpum 18.
procumbens 16:80. 18:210	Chaerophyllum dasycarpum 18: 210
pruinosus 16:67	procumbens 19:1 73, 179, 184-
pterogonus 16:73	186, 190, 226
pulchellus 16:79	Teinturieri 18:210
parenetias 10 · 10	20111011 1011 10 1 110

Chaetochloa caudata 18:198	Cheilanthes
glauca 18:198, 210	tomentosa 18:157, 210
polystachya 18:151, 210, 220	Cheiranthera 16:182, 188, 200 204, 212, 215
setosa 18:198, 210 Chaetomium 17:81, 84, 104	Cheiranthus Cheiri 17:144
cuniculorum 17:81	Chelidonium majus 19:201
Chaetopappus asteroides 18:210	Chenopodium album 15:51, 65
Chaetura pelagica 20:47	19: 184
Chamaecerasus (14:28, 29, 30-33,	ambrosioides 19:185, 190, 238
37, 39, 40, 41, 144, 203, 223)	
Alberti (14:48, 223)	188, 190, 238 Berlandieri 18:189, 210
alpigena (14:105, 223) —— nana (14:106, 223)	hybridum 18:147, 210, 238
ciliata (14:130, 223)	murale 19:240
coerulea (14:68, 223)	Chimaphila 16:177
dumetorum (14:137, 224)	Chiococca alba 14:216, 224
flavescens (14:214, 224)	Chiogenes serpyllifolia 15:46,49,
fruticosa (14:215, 224)	65
iberica (14:79, 224)	Chironia 16: 196
Ledebourii (14:100, 224)	Chlamydocarpus (14:30, 78, 224) Chloris 16:47
Niaguarilli (14 † 82, 224) nigra (14:122, 224)	petraea 16:47
pyrenaica (14:97, 224)	verticillata aristulata 18:156,
Standishii (14:82, 224)	210
tatarica (14:126, 224)	Chlorostilbon auriventris 16:225
Xylosteum (14:137, 224)	Chlorotylium mamillosum 19:196
Chamaesaracha conioides 18:145,	Chordaria 16:159
184, 210 Coronopus 18:145, 153, 184,	divaricata 16:157, 159 flagelliformis 16:157
210	Chordeiles virginianus 20:77
Chaptalia nutans 18:210, 215	Chrysactinia mexicana 18:175,
Chara contraria 18:157, 210	210
hispidula 18:157, 210	Chrysanthemum 16:13, 30. 17:
— Lindheimeri (18:158,	19, 28. 18 : 20. 19 : 16. 20 :
210)	13, 15, 21, 22, 38 —— Leucanthemum 15:47.
	19:202, 230
foetida 18:158, 210	Chrysopogon avenaceus 18:157,
gymnopus conjugens 18:158,	198, 208, 210
210	Chrysopsis Berlandieri (18:175,
—— Humboldtii 18:158, 210	210)
Humboldtii (18:210)	canescens (18:210)
intermedia 18:157, 210	graminifolia 18:210 hispida stenophylla (18:210)
Lindheimeri (18:157, 210)	pilosa 18 :210
polyphylla (18:210) —— conjugens (18:158, 210)	villosa 19: 199, 230
210)	
— Muhlenbergii (18:158,	Cichorium Intybus 19:200-203,
210)	230 Ciento bulbiforo 15 42 45 CC
sejuncta brevibracteata 18:	Cicuta bulbifera 15:42, 45, 66 maculata 18:210. 19:183,
210	226
longibracteata 18:210	Cimicifuga racemosa 18:216
tenuissima 18:210	Cinna glomerata (15:33). 16:33.
Charmosyna 16:218	(33)
Cheilanthes lanosa 20:140	lateralis 15:33, (33)
lanuginosa 19:178, 250	Circaea lutetiana 19:173, 226
Lindheimeri 18:157, 210	Cirsium virginianum (18:210)

18:155,

Cissus Ampelopsis 18:164, 210. Coccoloba uvifera 15:64 **19:** 172, 184, 198, 220 Coccolobis laurifolia 19:25 incisa 18:164, 210 Cocculus carolinianus 18:210 stans 18:164, 210, 222. 19: Coccyzus americanus 20:44 erythrophthalmus 20:45 185, 220 Citrullus ovifera pyriformis Cochliostema 16:183, 184, 226, 19:201, 226 235 vulgaris 19:201, 226 Cochlospermum insigne 16:234 Coeloxylosteum (14:32, 33, 39, 49, Cladonia 15:62 124, 203, 205, 224) fimbriata 19:178 Cohnia 13:28, 130 pyxidata 19:171 Coix 16:54 rangiferina 15:47 Cladophora glomerata lacryma 16:54 **19**: 172, Colaptes auratus lutens 20:46 187 Cladosporium (17:100, 114. pl. 10. Colinus virginianus 20:42 Colletotrichum 16:153-156 f. 2) agaves 16:154-156. pl. 35-37 herbarum 17:100 lagenarium 12:87 humifaciens 11:61 Collomia grandiflora 17:151 Claudopus nidulans 15:73, 75, 77. Colocasia undulata 17:132 pl. 27 Clavigera dentata (18:175, 209, Colubrina stricta 18:163, 210 texensis 18:163, 210 210) Comandra umbellata 19:164, 197, Riddellii (18:209, 210) 240 Claytonia virginica 19:169-171, 173, 176, 179, 192, 218 Commelina angustifolia 18:156, 210 Cleistocactus (16:57, 61, 81, 82, communis 19:181, 212, 214, 85, 86. pl. 9. f. 2-5. pl. 12. 244 f. 2) virginica 18:155, 210. Clematis coccinea 18:160, 210 167, 181, 244 crispa 18:210. 19:199, 201, 216 Conanthera 16:182, 186 bifolia 16:219 cylindrica (18:210) Condalia lycioides 18:163, 210, Drummondii 18:160, 210 Pitcheri 18:160, 210. 19:216 reticulata 18:210 obovata 18:163, 211 obtusifolia 18:163, 211, 223 virginiana 19:184, 198, 216 Conobea multifida 18:185, 211. Cleome integrifolia 19:199, 201 19:187. 236 Cleomella mexicana 18:210 Conocarpus erectus 15:64 Clerodendron 14:215, 224 Conocephalus conicus 15:42, 49, serratum 14:215, 224 66 Clethra 16:177 Contopus virens 20:49 Climacium dendroides 15:49, 65 Clintonia borealis 15:49, 66 Convallaria 17:129, 131 multiflora 17:129 Clistoyucca 13:29, 41-43, 123, 124, (18:209,130 Convolvulus aquaticus arborescens 13:41, 103, 121, 211) arvensis 19:234 122, 125, 129, 130. pl. 6, 7, fraterniflorus 16:104 85. f. 10. pl. 87. f. 1. pl. 88 incanus 18:144, 184, 211 Clutia Cascarilla (12:46, 73) lobatus (18:211) Cnicus altissimus 19:163, 230 Pickeringii (18:209, 211) --- filipendulus 18:175, 210 sagittifolius 18:144, 211 arvensis 19:175, 230 Sepium 19:184, 185, 191, 198, discolor 18:175, 210 234, 258. pl. 14 pumilus 19:174, 175, 199, 230 - fraterniflorus (16:104) undulatus megacephalus sinuatus (18:144, 211) **18:175**, 210 Drummondii Cooperia virginianus 18:210 195, 211 Cnidoscolus stimulosus (18:210, pedunculata 18:150, 211 215)

Copernicia 16:163 Crataegus Coprinus stercorarius 11:47 candens 19:41, 55 Coptis trifolia 15:49, 66 coccinea mollis (18:211) Cordyline 13:27, 28, 130 coccinioides 19:38, 110 foliis pungentibus (13:72, collina 19:36 89, 130) consueta 19:43, 67 Coremium 17:106 cordata 19:37, 114 Coreopsis aristosa 19:183, 185, Dawsoniana 19:38, 84, 88 declivitatis 19:102, 103, 224 189 - mutica 19:183, 185, 187, decorata 19:90, 94 discolor 19:39 189, 230 dispessa 19:103, 110 cardaminefolia 18:175, 211 Drummondii 18:211 dumetosa 19:103, 109 palmata 19:178, 230 efferta 19:40, 51 Engelmanni 19:42, 62, 224 tinctoria 18:211. 19:201, 230 ensifera 19:115, 124 erecta 19:43, 72, 224 tripteris 19:173, 182, 230 Coriandrum sativum 19:201, 202, fecunda 19:38, 40, 48, 224 ferox 19:41, 52 furcata 19:84.86 Cornucopiae 16:38 altissima 16:39 globosa 19:115, 118 hyemalis 16:38 hamata 19:40, 46 perennans 16:38, (39) hertiflora 19:76, 82 Cornus asperifolia 15:53, 66. 18: hirtella 19:42, 62 172, 211. 19:161, 176, 198, hispidula 19:115, 116 226 incaedua 19:76, 82 infesta 19:40, 45 canadensis 15:49.66 insignis 19:43, 72, 224 circinata 15:41, 66 Deickii (14:215, 224) insperata 19:115, 123 florida 17:44. 19:161, 226 jasperensis 19:42, 61 paniculata 15:61, 66. 19:198, Kelloggii 19:103, 110 lanceolata 19:84, 86, 224 lanigera 19:103, 107, 224 sericea 19:226 stolonifera 15:41, 66 lanuginosa 19:103, 110 Corvus brachyrhynchos 20:52 larga 19:84, 85, 224 Corydalis aurea 19:182, 195, 216 lasiantha 19:102, 105 leioclada 19:111, 113 cava 18:87 curvisiliqua 18:160, 211 leptophylla 19:43, 69 Lettermani 19:76, 83 Corylus americana 19:198, 242 locuples 19:90, 97 Cosmidium filifolium (18:211, ludoviciensis 19:84, 88, 224 221) Mackenzii 19:90, 98 Costaea 16:177 macrophylla 19:102, 104, 224 Cotylanthera 16:182, 196, 214 macropoda 19:76, 80 Crassula arborescens 17:127 magnifolia 19:90, 94 Crataegus 19:35-126, 186, 192 acutifolia 19:43, 70, 224 Margaretta 19:37, 111 albanthera 19:41, 53 missouriensis 19:115, 117 mitis 19:84, 88, 224 angusta 19:75, 77 mollicula 19:115, 123 aperta 19:90, 96 apiifolia 19:126 mollis 18:211. 19:37, 102, 103 arborescens 19:85 aspera 19:90, 94 mollita 19:115, 121 monosperma 19:41, 56 atrorubens 19:84, 88, 224 munita 19:43, 73 barbata 19:42 Neo-Bushii 19:111 barrettiana 19:40, 50 nitida 19:38, 84, 87, 224 brachypoda 19:90, 100, bracteata 19:89, 91 obscura 19:115, 119 calliantha 19:89, 93 ovata 19:84, 86, 224 pachyphylla 19:41, 54 callicarpa 19:90, 96

Crataegus Croton padifolia 19:111, 112 betulinus 12:36, 48, 71, 73. Palmeri 19:41, 59 pl. 14 parciflora 19:42, 60 californicus 12:37, (63), 71, patrum 19:90, 95, 224 73. pl. 26 permera 19:42, 65 -longipes 12:37, 65, 66, pertomentosa 19:115, 125 71, 73. pl. 27. f. 2-3 pilifera 19:42, 64 —— major 12:63, 73 pudens 19:115, 122 - mohavensis 12:37, 65,73 punctata 19:36 --- tenuis 12:37, 64, 66, 71, pyriformis (19:110) 73. pl. 27. f. 1 rigida 19:90, 99 capitatus 12:37, 53, 71, 73. rotunda 19:41, 59 *pl.* 18. 18:211, 218. 19: 174, 195, 197, 240 rubicundula 19:89, 92, 224 rubrifolia 19:42, 66 --- Lindheimeri (12:54, 73) rubrisepala 19:43, 70 Cascarilla (12:46, 48, 73) rudis 19:43, 71 chamaedryfolius 12:49, 73 rupicola 19:115, 121 Cortesianus 12:36, 45, 70, 73, secta 19:76.83 pl. 11 setosa 19:43, 73 corymbulosus 12:37, 58, 59, severa 19:47 71, 73. pl. 23 sicca 19:90, 101 disjunctiflorus (12:61, 73) sordida 19:75, 76 Elliottii 12:37, 56, 71, 73. pl. speciosa 19:110 spinulosa 19:115, 120 ellipticus (12:56, 59, 60, 73) strongylophylla 19:39, 44 Engelmanni 12:37, 54, 71, 73. succincta 19:38, 76, 78 pl. 19 sucida 19:76, 80 --- albinoides 12:37, 55, 73 tantula 19:40, 49 eutrigynus (12:59, 73) tardiflora 19:40, 47 flavens 12:41, 73 tenuis 19:40, 48 floridanus 12:36, 50, 71, 73. tenuisepala 19:43, 68 pl. 15 tenuispina 19:41, 58, 59 fruticulosus 12:36, 41, 70, 73. tomentosa 19:38, 115, 116 pl. 7. 18:148, 211 Treleasei 19:103, 108 ---- frutescens 18:190, 211 trianthophora 19:114 ---- fuscescens 12:42 truncata 19:41, 57 ---- pallescens 12:41. (18: umbrosa 19:102, 106, 224 vallicola 19:43, 74, 224 148, 211) glandulosus 12:36, (51), 71, verruculosa 19:75, 76 73. pl. 16. 19:240 vicina 19:76, 77 -angustifolius 12:36, 53 villicarpa 19:111, 112 71, 73. pl. 16. f. 2. 18:211, **v**illiflora **19:** 42, 65 213 viridis 15:53, 66. 19:36, 84, --- crenatifolius 12:36, 52, 85, (87) 73 - nitida (19:87) -- Lindheimeri 12:36, 50, Crepis biennis fasciata 17:149 71, 73. pl. 16. f. 3. 18:154, Crinodendron 16:180 211 Cristatella erosa 18:211 --- scordioides 12:52, 73 Crotalaria sagittalis 19:166, 190, --- septentrionalis 12:36, 220 51, 71, 73. pl. 17. 18:154, Croton 12:33-73. 16:231 211 alabamensis 12:36, 38, 70, ---- Shorti 12:36, 50, 71, 73. 73. pl. 4 pl. 16. f. 1 argyranthemus 12:36, 39, --- Simpsoni 12:36, 51, 73 (62), 70, 73. pl. 5. 18:211 balsamiferus (12:40, 41, 73) gracilis 12:67, 73 hippophaeoides (12:46, 73) Berlandieri 12:36, 40, (41), humilis (12:40, 41, 73)

(56), 70, 73. pl. 6

12

Creater	Cuscuta
Croton leucophyllus 12:37, 57, 71,	compacta 18:211, 236
73. pl. 22	cuspidata 18:211
	decora pulcherrima 18:144,
Lindheimeri (12:54, 73)	211
Lindheimerianus 12:37,	exaltata 18:144, 211
(58), 59, 71, 73. pl. 24. 18:	glomerata 18:184, 211, 236
148, 211	Gronovii 19:236
linearis 12:36, 46, 47, 48, 71,	hispidula 18:144, 184, 211
73. pl. 12, 13	neuropetala littoralis
longipes (12:65, 73)	(18:211)
maritimus (12:61, 73)	— minor (18:211)
Miquelensis 12:36, 49, 73	pentagona 18:144, 211
monanthogynus 12:35, 37,	calycina (18:211)
(56), 59, 60, 73. 18:14 8,	pulcherrima 18:144, 184, 211
154, 211. 19: 197, 240	rostrata 18:211
Muelleri 12:37, 56, 71, 73. pl.	verrucosa 18:144, 211
20	Cyanella 16 : 182, 186, 227
muricatus (12:67, 73)	Cyanocitta cristata 20:51
neo-mexicanus 12:37, 66, 71,	Cyanospiza cyanea 20:66
73. pl. 28	Cybianthus 16:194
pallescens 12:41	Cycas revoluta 15:16. 16:14
Plukenetii (12:61, 73)	Cyclamen coum 16:219
Pringlei (12:42, 73)	europaeum 16:219
procumbens (12:63, 66, 73)	persicum 16:219. 18:87
punctatus 12:37, (39), 61,	Cyclanthera dissecta 18:211
(62), 71, 73. pl. 25	Cycloloma platyphyllum 19:240
sonorae 12:36, 42, (42), 70,	Cylindrothecium Macounii 19:171
73. pl. 8	Cyllene robiniae 12:21
suaveolens 12:36, 43, 44, 70,	Cynodon dactylon 16:42, 54
73. $pl.$ 9 — oblongifolium (12:44,	Cynoglossum virginicum 19:162, 177, 234
73)	Cynosciadium pinnatum pumilum
tenuis 12 : (64), 66, 73	18:211
texensis 12:34, 37, 67, 70-73,	Cynosurus 16:53
pl. 29-30. 18:190, 211, 214	indicus (16:54)
tomentosus (12:60, 73)	uniflorus (16:54)
Torreyanus 12:36, 44, 70, 73.	Cyperus acuminatus 18:196, 211.
pl. 10	19:169, 183, 187, 189, 246
trichocarpum (12:45, 73)	aristatus 19:188, 189, 246
virens 12:37, 69, (69), 70, 72,	articulatus 18:196, 211
73. pl. 31	diandrus 19:187, 188, 189,
Crusea tricocca 18:172, 211, 212	246
Cryptotaenia canadensis 19:190,	erythrorhizos 19:169, 174,
226	183, 198, 246
Ctenium americanum (16:56)	esculentus 18:197, 211.
Cucumis sativus 17:133	19: 246
Cucurbita foetidissima 18:170,	filicumis 18:197, 211. 19:246
193, 211	inflexus 18:197, 211
Pepo 17:133. 18:170, 211	Luzulae umbellulatus 18:211
perennis (18:170, 211)	microdonta 18:150
texana 18:170, 211	ovularis 18:211. 19:184,
Cunila Mariana 19:165, 238	246
Cuphea viscosissima 19:226	Schweinitzii 19:188, 189, 246
Cuscuta 19:185	speciosus 18:150, 211.
arvensis 19:234	19:188, 189, 246
	strigosus 19:188, 189, 246
verrucosa (18:144, 211)	tetragonus 18:211
chlorocarpa 19:236	tetrastachya 18:150

Cyperus	Davilla rugosa 16:217
vegetus (18:211)	Decodon verticillatus 19:226
Cypheola (14:30, 173, 224)	Deianira 16:196
Cyphomandra 16:182, 196, 197, 228	Delphinium Ajacis 19:200, 202, 216
Cypripedium Chamberlainianum	azureum vimineum 18:160,
11: 20	211
James K. Polk 11:20	Consolida 19:201
nitens magnificum 11:20	tricorne 19:162, 166, 169, 172,
pubescens 19:162, 171, 177,	177, 196, 216
242	virescens (18:211)
Cystoclonium 16:157	
	Dematium 17:91
Cystopteris bulbifera 15:49, 66.	pullulans 17:101
19:250	Dendroctonus 15:75
fragilis 19:166, 173, 198, 250	ponderosae 15:76
Cystopus candidus 16:122	Dendroica aestiva 20:68
Cytonia 16:232	Dentaria laciniata 19:190, 216
Dactylis 16:44	Desmanthus acuminatus 18:166,
cynosuroides (16:44)	brachylobus 18:211. 19:180,
glomerata 19:181, 202, 248	222
maritima (16:45)	—— glandulosa 18:211
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 16:56	leptolobus 18:166, 211
Daedalea 11:26	reticulatus 18:166, 211
vorax 11:67, 68	velutinus 18:166, 211
Dahlia 16:13. 17:28. 18:20	Desmarestia 16:160
Dalea alopecuroides 19:195, 202,	Desmodium 19: 182
222	acuminatum 19:222
aurea 18:166, 211	canadense 19:222
frutescens 18:166, 211	canescens 19:190, 195, 222
laxiflora 18:166, 211	ciliare 19: 190, 222
nana 18:211	cuspidatum 19:163, 189, 190,
pogonathera 18:211	222
Dalibarda repens 15:42, 49, 66	Dillenii 19:167, 188, 189, 190,
Danthonia spicata 19:165, 166,	222
174, 197, 199, 248	Lindheimeri 18: 167, 211
	marilandicum 19:163, 178,
Dasylirion 13: 27, 28, 114, 121, 130	
actrotrichum 13:114, 115, 130	222
aloefolium (13:103, 105, 130)	nudiflorum 19: 222
graminifolium 13:40, 114, 130	paniculatum 19:178, 188, 189,
Lindheimerianum (18:150,	190, 222
211)	—— pubens 18:167, 211
longifolium (13:115, 130)	rigidum 19:1 90, 222
pitcairnifolium (13:115, 130)	rotundifolium 19:163, 222
serratifolium 13:115, 130.	sessilifolium 19:222
14:12	Wrightii 18:167, 211
texanum 18:150, 195, 211	Dianella 16:182, 185
Dasystoma calycosa 16:105	coerulea 16:219, 227
virginica 16:106	Dianthera americana 18:186, 211
9	humilis 18:211
Datura Stramonium 19:175, 188,	Dianthus 17:144
189, 190, 191, 236	Diaperia prolifera (18:212, 213)
Tatula 19:174, 175, 182, 184,	
188, 189, 190, 191, 236	Dicentra Cucullaria 19: 198, 216
Daubentonia longifolia (18:211,	Dichondra repens 18: 152, 184, 212
220)	Dichorisandra 16:182, 183, 225
Daucosma laciniatum (18:211,	Dichromena leucocephala 15:62
219)	Dicksonia 18:113
Daucus Carota 19:162, 182, 187,	apiifolia 18:113, 114, 116,
202, 226	117, 118

Dislimtons beschiete to 100 010	-
Dicliptera brachiata 18:186, 212 Dicorynia 16:182, 189	Draba cuneifolia
Dicranum scoparium 15 : 49, 66	platycarpa 18:212
Dicromena colorata 18:156, 197,	platycarpa (18:212)
212	Dracaena 13:27, 28, 130
nivea 18:156, 197, 212	Ehrenbergii (13:94, 130)
Dictyosiphon 16:159	Fintelmanni (13:94, 130)
Diervilla floribunda 14:216, 224	Lennearia (13:94, 130)
Lonicera 14:216, 224	Lennei (13:94, 130) Mandaiana 19:23
multiflora (14:216, 224)	yuccoides (13:94, 130)
Digitalis purpurea 17:151.	Draconi arbori affinis (13:91)
19:206	Dracopsis amplexicaulis (18:212.
Digitaria pilosa 16:44	219)
sanguinalis 16:44	Drepadenium maritimum (12:61,
Dillenia 16:178	73)
Diodia teres 19:175, 228	Drosera 15:69. pl. 6
tricocca (18:211, 212)	brevifolia 18:212
Diospyros 16:201, 204	rotundifolia 15:44, 46, 47, 66.
texana 16:201. 18:142, 181,	69. pl. 6
212	Dryopteris patens 18:157, 200,
virginiana 19: 161, 166, 234	212
Dipholis salicifolia 19:25	macroura 18:200, 208.
Diplachne fascicularis 19:189,	212
248	Dubouzetia 16:170, 180
Dipsacus sylvestris 19:202, 228	Dulichium 16:90
Dipteracanthus ciliosus (18:212)	spathaceum 15:45, 66.
Drummondii (18:212, 219)	19: 169, 183, 246
Lindheimerianus 18:147,	Duparquetia 16:182, 189
(212, 219)	Dysodia chrysanthemoides
linearis (18:209, 212)	19: 230
micranthus (18:212, 219)	tagetoides (18:212, 215)
nudiflorus (18:212, 219)	
Discopleura capillacea 18:212 laciniata 18:171, 177, 212	Eatonia obtusata 18:151, 212,
Nuttallii 19:180, 226	215. 19: 174, 197, 248
Distegia (14: 29, 38, 41, 98, 224)	pennsylvanica 19:162, 248
Ledebourii (14:101, 224)	Echinacea angustifolia 18:175,
nutans (14:99, 224)	212. 19:230
Distemonanthus 16:182, 189	purpurea 19: 163, 230
Distichlis spicata 16:48	Echinocactus 16:68, 73
Dithyraea Wislizeni 18:212	Lindheimeri (18:212) setispinus 18:212
Ditrichum pallidum 19:171	
Dodecatheon integrifolium	—— Muhlenpfordtii 18:212
16:219	—— setaceus (18:212)
Meadia 16:219. 19:162, 234	texensis 18:212
Dolichos 12:81, 82	Echinocereus (16:57, 61, 79)
Catiang (12:146, 164)	acifer (16:81)
Lablab 12:82, 84, 144, (145),	Berlandieri (16:80)
164	Blankii (16:80)
sesquipedalis 12:82, 84, 145,	chloranthus (16:80)
(145), 164	cinerascens (16:80)
sinensis 12:146, 164	conglomeratus (16:81)
Soia (12:147, 164)	ctenoides (16:80)
Soja (12:147, 164)	dasyacanthus (16:80)
Doryanthes excelsa 18:71	dubius (16:81)
Draba brachycarpa 19:190, 218	Ehrenbergii (16:80)
caroliniana 19: 190, 199, 218	Emoryi (16:81)
cuneifolia 18:160, 212.	Engelmannii (16:81)
19: 166, 177, 218	enneacanthus (16:80)

Takinasanana	Tilosakania
Echinocereus Fendleri (16:81)	Eleocharis compressa 19:246
glycimorphus (16:80)	montana 18:212
Knippelianus (16:79)	ovata 19:183, 246
Leeanus (16:81)	tenuis 19:184, 246
Leonensis (16:80)	Elephantopus carolinianus
leptacanthus (16:80)	18:175, 212. 19:163, 230
longisetus (16:80)	Eleusine indica 16:54. 19:181,
maritimus (16:81)	202, 248.
Merkeri (16:81)	Ellisia Nyctelea 19:173, 212
mojavensis (16:81)	Elodea canadensis 15:52, 66.
papillosus (16:80)	19:242
paucispinus (16:81)	Elodes campanulata 15:47
pectinatus (16:80)	Elvasia 16:180, 182, 192
phoeniceus (16:81)	Elymus 16:54
polyacanthus (16:81)	canadensis 18:151, 212.
Poselgerianus (16:80)	19: 174, 182, 248
procumbens (16:80)	carolinianus (16:54)
pulchellus (16:79)	striatus 18:198, 212. 19:173.
Roemeri (16:81)	174, 184, 199, 248
Roetteri (16:80)	virginicus 16:53, 54. 18:157,
Salm-Dyckianus (16:80)	198, 212. 19: 185, 248
Scheeri (16:80)	Empetrum nigrum 15:47,66
stramineus (16:81)	Empidonax Trailii 20:50
subinermis (16:79)	Encelia calva 18:176, 212, 220
tuberosus (16:79)	Engelmannia Nuttalliana
viridiflorus (16:80)	(12:60)
Echinocystis lobata 19:173, 185,	pinnatifida 18:176, 212
198, 226	Enslenia albida 19:184, 234
Echinodorus cordifolius 18:155,	Eophila 16:221
196, 212	Ephedra antisyphilitica 18:194,
radicans 19:195, 244	212
rostratus 19:244	Epicampes distichophylla mutica
Echinopsis 16:73, 74	18:156, 198, 212
cinnabarina 16:73	ligulata 18:1 98, 212
obrepanda 16:73	Epigaea repens 15:47
Pentlandii 16:73	Epilobium coloratum 15:49, 66.
Echinospermum Redowskii cupu-	19: 196, 226
latum (18:144, 212)	hirsutum cruciatum 18:99
texanum 18:144, 212	Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus
virginicum 19:163, 234	16:84
Eclipta alba 19:230	Epiphyllum obtusangulum
Egletes arkansana (18:208, 212)	(16:83)
ramosissima (18:208, 212)	Epurga Lathyris (11:93, 143)
Ehretia elliptica 18: 153, 183, 212	pennsylvanica (11:93, 143)
Eichornia 16: 184, 226	Equisetum 18:109, 120
azurea 16:226	arvense 15:42, 66. 19:248
Elaeocarpus 16:178, 179 Hookerianus 16:217	laevigatum 19:190, 248
Pankinsoni 16:218	limosum 15: 42, 66
	robustum 19: 188, 193, 248
Elaphomyces granulatus 11:39 Elatine texana (18:209, 212)	Eragrostis capillaris 16:51
Eleocharis 15:52, 66. 16:89, 92.	glomerata 16:50 hirsuta (16:49)
19:194	hypnoides 18:212, 218
acicularis (18:212). 19:169,	interrupta 18: 156, 157, 212.
183, 246	major 16:49
radicans 18:212	nitida 16:50
arenicola (18:212)	pilosa 16: 50
cellulosa 18:156, 197, 212	Purshii (16:50)
301141024 10 1 100, 101, 111	- 410 (20 + 00)

```
Erythraea Beyrichii 18:143, 182,
Eragrostis
    reptans 19:174, 183, 185, 188,
                                          212
      189, 248
                                        texensis 18:143, 182, 212
    simplex (16:49)
                                    Erythronium albidum 19:242
    trichodes 18:157, 212
                                    Esula cupressina (11:134, 143)
Eranthis hiemalis 18:87, 92
                                        Cyparissias (11:134, 143)
Erechtites hieracifolia 19:164.
                                        Dalechampii (11:136, 143)
      230
                                        exigua (11:112, 143)
Erianthus saccharoides 16:33
                                        minima (11:113, 143)
Erica Tetralix 11:39
                                        pensylvanica (11:134, 143)
Erigenia bulbosa 19:226
                                        Peplus (11:113, 143)
Erigeron
          annuus
                    15:53.
                                        rotundifolia (11:113, 143)
      19:177, 184, 189, 199, 230
                                    Eucalyptus rostrata 17. pl. 23. f.
    bellidifolius 19:164, 230
                                          4. pl. 25. f, 3, 4. pl. 26
    canadensis 19:168, 175, 182,
                                    Eucharis amazonica 17:15
      184, 189, 190, 199, 230
                                    Euchylia (14:37, 38, 224)
      - glabratum 18:212
                                    Eucnide bartonioides 18:170, 212
    modestus 18:176, 212
                                    Euglena acus 19:172
    philadelphicus 18:176,
                             212.
                                    Euglossa 16:218, 220, 221, 224,
      19:190, 199, 230
                                          225
    quercifolius 18:176, 212
                                    Eulychnia (16:57, 60, 67, 68, 85.
    repens 18:212
                                          pl. 4. f. 1)
                                    Euonymus americanus sarmen-
    scaposum (18:212)
    strigosus 19:184, 189,
                            190.
                                          tosus 15:61, 166
                                        atropurpureus 19:167, 169,
      230
    tenuis 18:176, 212
                                          176, 194, 220
                                    Eupatorium ageratifolium texense
Eriocaulon septangulare 11:150
                                          18:176, 213
Eriocereus (16:60, 74, 85, 86. pl.
      7. f. 5-6. pl. 9. f. 1. pl. 10)
                                        ageratoides
                                                      18: 176,
                                                                 213.
                                          19:164, 170, 177, 180, 230
Eriochloa sericea 18:151, 198, 212,
                                           - angustatum 18:176, 213
      218
                                        altissimum 15:53, 66, 19:166,
Eriogonum annuum 18:147, 189,
                                          170, 172, 230
                                        Berlandieri texense 18:213
    Lindheimerianum (18:147,
                                        coelestinum
                                                       15:53, 66.
      212)
                                          18:176, 213. 19:230
    longifolium 18:154, 189, 212
                                        incarnatum 18:176, 213
    --- plantagineum 18:212
                                        perfoliatum 15:41, 47,
    multiflorum 18:212
                                          19:230
    nidularium 12:66, 73
                                                                   66.
                                        purpureum 15:41,
                                                             47,
    tenellum ramosissimum 18:
                                          19:173, 184, 185, 189, 190,
      153, 212
                                          230
Eriophorum gracile 15:47, 66, 69.
                                        rotundifolium 18:213
      pl.6. f. 2
                                        serotinum 18:176, 213.
    lineatum 19:183, 246
                                          19: 184, 185, 189, 190, 230
Erodium texanum 18:162, 212
                                    Euphorbia 11:85-144
Eryngium aquaticum 18:212
                                        alta 11:90, 91, 108, 140, 143.
    coronatum (18:212)
                                          pl. 24
    Hookeri 18:212
                                        androsaemifolia 11:137, 143
    Leavenworthii 18:171, 212
                                        angusta 18:154, 190, 213
    praealtum (18:212)
                                        angustifolia (11:136, 143)
    Ravenellii 18:212
                                        ararica (11:136, 143)
    virginicum (18:212)
                                        arenaria (18:213)
                   19:163,
    vuccaefolium
                              167,
                                        arkansana 11:90, 102, 104,
      178, 180, 226
                                          (109), 140, 143, 191. pl. 18.
Erysimum arkansanum (18:212)
                                          f. 1-6. pl. 19. f. 1. 18:190,
    asperum 19:177, 218
                                        atrosemina 11:105, 140, 143.
Erysiphe graminis 16:124
Erythea armata 12:80
                                          pl. 20
```

Euphorbia

coloradensis 11:104, 105, 140, 143. pl. 19. f. 2-6 missouriensis 11:91, 103, 105, 140, 143. pl. 18. f. 7-9 bicolor 18:213 -concolor 18:213 brachycera 11:90, 93, 128, 129, 141, 143. pl. 46 campestris 11:90, 93, (129), 130, 131, 141, 143. pl. 48 esulaeformis (11:129, 143) Capparis (11:134, 143) chamaesula 11:90, 92, 93, 129, (129), 141, 143, pl. 47. f. 1-5 -subdentata 11:131, 141, 143. pl. 47. f. 6 Coderiana (11:99, 143) commutata 11:90, 92, (113), 118, (121), 143. pl. 34 - erecta 11 : 119, 141, 143 corollata 19:240 crenulata 11:90, 92, 115, 119, 120, 141, 143. pl. 36 -franciscana 11:122, 141, 143. pl. 37 Cyparissias 11:90, 92, 134, 138, 142, 143. pl. 50 Darlingtonii 11:90, 91, 97. 140, 143. pl. 15 -glabra (11:97, 143) decussata 11:93, 143 dentata 19:240 dictyosperma 11:90, 91. (101-106, 108), 140, 143. pl. 22, 23 --- leiococca (**11:1**08, 143) --- Mexicana (11:106, 143) ---- multicaulis (11:106, 143) discolor (11:97, 136, 143) dumosa (11:111, 143) Esula 11:90, 92, (134), 136, 142, 143, pl. 51 esulaeformis (11:129,131. 132, 143) – subdentata (11:131, 143) exigua 11:90, 92, 112, 141, 143. pl. 28 Fendleri (11:127, 143). 18: 149, 190, 213 Fleuroti (11:136, 143) flexicaulis 18:149, (213) floridana 11:90, 91, 95, 140, 143. pl. 12 foetida (11:99, 143) Geyeri 18:213 glyptosperma 18:190, 213. **19:191,** 240

Euphorbia

gracilis 11:86, 143 Helioscopia 11: (100), (102), 109. 140, 143. pl. 26 helioscopium (11:109, 143) Helleri 11:90, 92, 112, 141, 143. pl. 29 herniarioides (18:213) -- imbricata **18:1**49 heterophylla 18:154, 190, 213 graminifolia 18:191, 213 hiberna 11:98, 143 humistrata 19:185, 189, 191, 195, 240 incisa (11:126, 143) intermedia (11:136, 143) inundata 11:90, 91, 96, 140, 143. pl. 13 Ipecacuanha 11:86, 90, 143 lanuginosa (11:99, 143) Lathyris 11:90, 91, (93), 139, 143. pl. 11 leiococca 11:91, 103, 108, 140, 143. pl. 25 leptocera (11:120, 143) - crenulata (11:121, 143) Lindheimeriana (11:117, 143) literata (**11:10**0, **1**43) longicruris 11:90, 92, 117, 141, 143. pl. 33. 18:148, 149, 155, 191, 213 Loreyi (11:136, 143) lucida 11:90, 92, 137, 142, 143. pl. 38, 52 lurida 11:90, 92, 123, 141, 143 - Pringlei 11:90, 92, 123, 141, 143. pl. 39 maculata 18:191, 213, 240 marginata 18:191, 213 - uloleuca 18:213 mexicana 11:90. 105. 91. (109), 140, 143. pl. 21 mollis (11:127, 143) montana 11:90, 93, (123), 127, (128), 129, (132), 133, 141, 143. pl. 44 ---- gracilior (11:127, 143) —— robusta (11:132, 143) —— trifaris 11:128, 141, 143. pl. 45. f. 4 multicaulis (11:105, 143) nemoralis (11:97, 143) Nicaeensis (11:137, 138, 143) nutans 18:154, 191, 213 obtusata 11:90, 91, (99), 100, (102, 103, 105, 109), 140, 143. pl. 17. 19:196, 240

Euphorbia	Euphorbia
odontadenia 11:90, 93, 128,	trichotoma 11:86, 87, 90, 91,
(128), 141, 143. pl. 45. f. 1-3	111, 140, 144. pl. 27
ohiotica (11:118, 119, 143)	tristis (11:136, 144)
oleaefolia (11 : 137, 143)	verrucosa (11:99, 144)
pallida (11:137, 143)	villifera 18:149, 191, 213
Palmeri 11:90, 92, 124, 125,	virgata (11:137, 144)
141, 143. pl. 40	zygophylloides 18:191, 213
—— peplofolia 11: 125, 134, 143	Euphorbion cyparissium (11:134, 144)
paniculata 11:99, 143	Esulum (11:136, 144)
Paralias 11:139, 143	helioscopium (11:109, 143)
peplidion 11:90, 92, (115,	lathyrum (11:93, 144)
116), 141, 143. pl. 31	Eustoma Russellianum 18:182,213-
peplofolia (11:125, 143)	Eustylis purpurea (18:213, 217)
peploides (11:117, 144)	Euthemis 16:182, 192
peplum (11:114, 144)	Eutoca hirsuta (18:213)
Peplus 11:90, 92, 113, 118,	patuliflora (18:213, 218)
141, 144. pl. 30	strictiflora (18:213, 218)
pilosa (11:97, 99, 144)	Evax candida 18:209, 213
platyphylla 11:90, 91, 99,	multicaulis 18:213
(100, 101, 103), 140, 144,	prolifera 18:176, 212, 213
pl. 16	Evolvulus argenteus 18:152, 213
—— literata 14:100, 144	mollis 18:152, 213
Preslii 19:163, 184, 189, 240	Eysenhardtia amorphoides 18:
Pringlei (11:123, 144)	167, 213
prostrata 18:149, 213	spinosa 18:213
racemosa (11:136, 144)	Exacum 16: 182, 195, 196, 200, 214,
riparia (11:136, 144)	215, 228, 232
robusta 11:90, 93, 128, 132,	macranthum 16:228
142, 144. pl. 49. f. 1-3 ——interioris 11:133, 142,	Exoascus 11:55
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Exobasidium 11:55
144. pl. 49. f. 4 Roemeriana 11:90, 92, 120,	711 mojor 19.149
141, 144. pl. 35. 18:148,	Faba compressa major 12:149,
155, 191, 213	164 graeca 12: 149, 164
rupicola (18:149, 190, 213)	major 12:149, 164
Sagraeana (11:111, 144)	
salicifolia (11:136, 144)	minor 12:150, 165
schizoloba 11:90, 92, 125, 126,	rotunda oblonga 12:150, 165
128, 134, 141, 144. pl. 42	vulgaris (12:149, 164)
—— mollis 11:127, 141, 144.	—— equina (12:150, 164)
pl. 43	Fagopyrum esculentum 19:201,
segetalis 11:122, 144	203, 240
serpens 18:149, 154, 213. 19:	Fagus 17:41, 61, 64
240	americana 17:44
sphaerosperma (11:95, 144)	atropunicea 17:69, 96
spongiosa (11:93, 144)	Falco sparverius 20:76
subciliata (11:99, 144)	Fedia amarella 18:172, (213),
subpubens 11:90, 92, 124, 125,	(222)
141, 144. pl. 41	stenocarpa (18:213, 222)
tannensis (11:99, 144)	Fendlera rupicola Lindheimeri
telephoides 11:90, 91, 97, 140,	18:168
144. pl. 14	Festuca 16:51
tetrapora 11:92, (113), 116,	bromoides 16:52
141, 144. pl. 32	multiflora 16:52
Berlandieri (11:116, 117,	myuros (16:52)
144)	nutans 16:47
texana (11:108, 144)	octoflora 16:52. 18:151, 213

Festuca	Fourcroya
polystachya (16:52)	aspera (18:60, 66)
procumbens (16:52)	Barilletti (18:66)
quadriflora (16:52)	Bedinghausi (18:69)
sciurea 16:52	Commelyni (18:66)
tenella (16:52). 19:165, 174,	cubensis (18:39, 66, 67)
197, 248	inermis (18:66, 71, 72)
texana 18:198, (213)	Deledevanti (18:67)
versuta 18:198, 213	Demouliniana (18:67, 70)
Ficaria ranunculoides 20:101, 102	depauperata (18:67, 69)
Ficus aurea 16:162, 164. 19:25,	elegans (18:70)
26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33. pl. 1-6.	flaccida (18:67)
pl. 8, f. 1-7, pl. 9	flavoviridis (18:67)
bengalensis 16:164. 19:25	geminispina (18:63, 67)
Benjamina 16:163	Ghiesbrechtii (18:67)
Bonplandiana 16:164	gigantea (18:68)
elastica $16:129$. $19:25$	Willemetiana (18:34,
fasciculata 16:161, 162	35, 36, 43, 68)
indica 16: 163	hexapetala (18:69)
infectoria 19:25	interrupta (18:69)
Isiala 16:163	Lindeni (18:69, 72, 73)
ligustrina 16: 162, 165. <i>pl.</i> 39-	lipsiensis (18:69)
45. 19: 25	longaeva (18:69)
padifolia 16:162	macra (18:69)
populnea 16:162. 19:25, 26,	Noackii (18:69)
28, 29, 31, 32, 33. pl. 7. pl.	pubescens (18:70)
8. f. 8-10	pugioniformis (18:70)
ra dula 19 :25	rigida (18:70. 19:277, 283,
[turbinata] 16:161-5. pl. 39-	286)
45	Roezlii (18:70)
religiosa 19:25	atropurpurea (18:70)
sapida 16:162	Selloa (18:67, 69, 71)
Filaginopsis multicaulis (18:213)	sobolifera (18:70)
Fimbristylis autumnalis 19:187,	spinosa (18:70)
246	stricta (18:70)
spadicea 18:197, 213	tuberosa (18:30, 70, 71, 72)
Fissicalyx 16: 176, 204	tubiflora (18:71)
Flammula sapineus 15:73-77. pl.	undulata (18:64, 66, 70)
25, 26	vivipara (18:57, 71)
Foeniculum officinale 19:201, 202,	Watsoniana (18:71)
226	Fragaria virginiana 19:179, 182, 197, 224
Fomes igniarius 17:54	
rimosus (12:29)	Franseria tenuifolia 18:176, 177, 213
Forestiera acuminata 15:53, 54,	
66, 70. pl. 9. f. 2. pl. 10. f.	Fraxinus 17:41, 64, 65
1, 2. pl. 11. f. 1. 18:213.	americana 15:41, 48, 53, 54,
19: 186, 198, 234, 255, 258. pl.	61, 66. 17 : 43, 50, 100. 19 :
18, 19	161, 179, 183, 198
angustifolia 18:149, 213	—— profunda 15:61, 66
pubescens 18:149, 155, 181,	texensis 18:181, 213
213	Berlandieriana 18:153, 213
Fouquiera 13:128, 130. pl. 72	nigra 17:44
Fourcraea gigantea (18:65,72)	viridis 15:61, 66. 19:178, 198,
Fourcroea (18:41)	234, 258. pl. 12
Cantala (18:57, 65)	Froelichia floridana 18:217
madagascariensis (18:61, 65)	Fuirena 16:87-99
Fourcroya (18:42, 52, 53)	
agavephylla (18:64, 66)	breviseta 16:88, 89, 94
Aitoni (18:66)	ciliata 16:89, 97

Fuirena	Etymorpos
cylindrica 16:89, 91	Furcraea madagascariensis (18:61,65)
hispida 16:88, 89, 93, 94, 95.	pubescens 18:55, 58, 66, 75
18:213	rigida (19:273-287)
longa 16:89, 90	Selloa 18:29, 40, 45, 46, 51,
scirpoidea 16:88, 89	53, 54, 55, 67, 69, 71, 74, 75
simplex 16:88, 89, 92, 97. 18:	spinosa (18:48, 51, 55, 56, 62,
150, 197, 213	69, 70)
— macrostachya 16:92	stricta (18:45, 56, 57)
squarrosa 16:88, 89, 92, (94)	tuberosa 18:25-30, 31, 34, 35,
aristulata (16:97)	36, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49,
breviseta 16:88, (94)	51-57, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68,
hispida (16:95)	69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75. pl.
—— pumila 16 :88, (92)	1-4. 19 : 274, 286
Funium pitiferum (18:34, 41, 68, 71)	undulata 18:30, 42, 47, 55, 58, 64, 66, 74
Furcraea 18: 25-75. pl. 1-4, 233,	valleculata 18:57, 68, 75
244	viridis (18:48)
agavephylla (18:46)	vivipara (18:57)
Aitoni (18:47, 142)	Watsoniana (18:58)
albispina 18:40, 42, 53, 67, 74	Furcroea (18:41, 44, 72. 19:275)
aspera (18:47)	gigantea (18:72, 73)
atroviridis 18:48, 67, 75	rigida (19:277)
australis (18:60, 71)	Furcroya (18:41, 54)
Bedinghausi 13:43, 106, 130.	Fusarium 17:61, 104, 107, 109,
18 : 42, 65, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74	110, 111, 113
Cantala (18:66)	roseum 17:107, 110, 113, 114.
Commelyni (18:40, 48, 49, 50,	pl. 12. f. 1-8
51, 54, 60, 71)	Fusicladium tremulae 11:48
cubensis (13:114, 130.18:26,	
29, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 60, 61, 62,	Gaillardia amblyodon 18:213
64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74)	lanceolata 18:213
inermis (18:49, 50, 52,	maritima 18:213
54, 66, 71, 72)	picta (18:213)
— Lindeni (18:72)	pulchella 18:177, 213
Demouliniana 18:53, 67, 70,	—— picta 18:213
75. 19: 2 7 5	spiciflora (18:213)
depauperata (18:53, 69)	suavis 18:177, 207, 213 Galactia canescens 18:213
Desiderantii (18:74)	texana 18:167, 213
elegans 18:38, 40, 45, 46, 47,	Galanthus 16:177
56, 57, 66, 67, 74, 75. pl. 2	nivalis 16:219
flavoviridis (18:48, 49, 53, 54,	Galarhoeus androsemifolius (11:
56, 75) foetida (18:60, 72)	137, 144)
	decussatus (11:93, 144)
geminispina (13:114, 130). 18:25, 31, 40, 43, 50, 63)	helioscopius (11:109, 144)
gigantea 18:25, 26, 28, 29, 30,	Lathyris (11:93, 144)
33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44,	platyphyllus (11:99, 144)
46-50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59,	Galeoscoptes carolinensis 20:71
60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72,	Galinosoga parviflora 19:200
73, 74	Galium Aparine 19:172, 177, 180,
Watsoniana 18:71	228
inermis 18:51, 74	asprellum 15:42,66. 19:228
Lindeni 18:29, 40, 54, 55, 72,	circaezans 19:172, 228
73, 75	concinnum 19:172, 177, 180,
longaeva 18:41, 74	228
macrophylla 18:45, 46, 57, 66,	pilosum 19:172, 228
74	texense 18:213

Galium	Gleditschia aquatica 19:192, 193,
triflorum 15:42, 49, 66, 18:	222
213. 19: 184, 228	triacanthos 12:23. 15:53,
uncinulatum (18:213)	66. 19: 183, 186, 192, 194,
virgatum 18:213	198, 222, 258. pl. 19
Galphimia angustifolia 18:162,	Gliocladium 17:104
213	Gloeosporium 16:153
linifolia (18:213)	Lindemuthianum 11:54
Gardneria nutans 16:182, 195, 214	macropus 16:155
Garrya Lindheimeri 18:149, 172,	Gloriosa 16:186
213	Glyceria nervata 19:169, 174, 183,
Gasteria 13:37. 17:126-132	248
brachyphylla 17:126, 127	Glycine 12:81, 82, 164
trigona 17:127	hispida 12:84, 147, 155, 164.
verrucosa 17 : 127	pl. 46
Gaultheria procumbens 15:42,46,	Glycyrrhiza lepidota 19:190, 202,
66	222
Gaura biennis 19:166, 197, 226	Glyptostrobus europaeus 11:66
coccinea 18:169, 213	Gnaphalium polycephalum 18:
	214. 19: 164, 230
Drummondii 18:169, 213	purpureum 18: 214
Lindheimeri 18:213	Godoya 16: 180, 182, 192
longiflora 18:213	Gonium pectorale 19:172
	Gonolobus biflorus 18:143, 214
parviflora 18: 169, 2 13. 19: 226	carolinensis 19:234
	cynanchoides 18:214
sinuata 18: 169, 213 suffulta 18: 169, 213	granulatus (18:181, 214)
·	laevis 18: 181, 214
Gaylussacia resinosa 15:45, 66 Geiseleria chamaedryfolia (12:	reticulatus 18:143, 181, 214
Geiseleria chamaedryfolia (12: 49, 73)	unifarius (18:143, 214)
glandulosa 12 : (51, 73. 18 :	Gossypianthus rigidiflorus 18:
211, 213)	153, 214
Gentiana Andrewsii 15:42, 66. 19:197, 234	Graphium 17:61, 67, 75, 78, 80, 81, 83-87, 89-91, 94, 95, 96, 111,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	112
Geothlypis trichas 20:69 Geranium carolinianum 19:179.	album 17:96, 112, 114. pl. 9.
184, 187, 189, 190, 199, 220	
maculatum 19: 169, 173, 177,	f. 1-4 ambrosiigerum 17 :85, 86, 90,
	112, 114. pl. 8. f. 4-7
179, 220	atrovirens 17:88, 90, 112, 114.
Gerardia aspera 18:185, 213. 19:	
236	pl. 8. f. 1-3
auriculata 19:236	aureum 17:94-97, 112, 114.
densiflora 18:185, 213	pl. 9. f. 5-7
maritima 18:214	eumorphum 17:81, 83, 87, 90,
spiciflora (18:214)	95, 112, 114. pl. 7. f. 1-5
strictiflora 18:185, 214	giganteum 17:81
tenuifolia 19:163, 166, 197,	rigidum 17:90-94, 112, 114.
236	pl. 7. f. 6-10
asperula 19:236	smaragdinum 17:88-91, 93,
Geum album 19:162, 169, 177, 224	112, 114. pl. 9. f. 8-10
vernum 19:224	Gratiola sphaerocarpa 18:214.
Gilia coronopifolia 18:214	19: 189, 236
incisa 18:143, 182, 214	virginiana 19:189, 236
	Grindelia inuloides 18:177, 214
Lindheimeriana (18: 143, 214)	squarrosa 18:177, 214
rigidula 18:143, 183, 214	Guaiacum angustifolium 18:162,
rubra 18:183, 214	214
Gillenia stipulacea 19:224	Guichenotia 16:182, 191
Gladiolus 16:13	Gutierrezia texana 18:177, 214

Gymnadenia nivea 18:214	Helianthus
Gymnanthes lucida 19:25. pl. 5.	lenticularis (18:177, 214)
f. 1	Maximiliani 18:177, 184, 214
Gymnocladus canadensis 15:61, 66. 19:183, 192, 193, 198,	mollis 19: 175, 230 occidentalis 19: 163, 164, 165,
222	230
Gymnogramme 18:115, 119, 121	—— plantagineus 18:214
calomelanos Mertensii 18:	praecox (18:214)
113, 118, 119	rigidus 18:214. 19:230
chrysophylla 18:110	tuberosus 19:190, 230
Gymnosperma corymbosum 18:	Heliopsis laevis 19:163, 175, 236
177, 214	scabra 19:175, 230
Gymnosporangium 11:24, 55	Heliotropium 16:142
Nidus Avis 11:66	curassavicum 15:64. 18:214
Gymnostomum curvirostre 19:	indicum 19:193, 234
178	inundatum 18:183, 214
Gynamblosis maritima (12:62,	tenellum 18:183, 214, 216.
73) monanthogyna (12: 60,73)	19 : 234
monanthogyna (12:00, 73)	Hemerocallis fulva 19:200, 203, 244
Habenaria virescens 19:196, 242	Hemicarpha Drummondii 18:197,
Habranthus texanus (18:214,	214
223)	micrantha 18: 197, 214
Halea ludoviciana (18:214, 221) texana (18:214, 221)	
Halictus 16: 217, 218, 220, 229	Hendecandra maritima (12:62, 73)
Hamamelis virginiana 19:207	multiflora (12:6 8, 73)
Hamosa austrina (18:165, 214)	procumbens (12:63, 73)
Harmandia globuli 16:133	texensis (12:67, 73. 18:214)
tremulae 16 : 133	Heptallon aromaticum (12:56.
Hechtia glomerata 13:115, 130	73)
Hedeoma acinoides 18:146, 187,	graveolens (12:53, 73)
214	Hepatica acutiloba 19:197, 216
Drummondii 18: 214 pulegioides 19: 177, 238	Herbertia Drummondiana 18:195.
Reverchoni 18:146, 187, 214	214
Hedyotis Boscii 18:214, 217	Hermannia 16:190
humifusa (18:214)	texana 18:214
stenophylla (18:214)	Herpestis chamaedryoides 18: 145, 185, 214
Heeria 16:229, 230	cuneifolia (18:214)
Helenium autumnale 18:214. 19:	Monniera 15:62. 18:185, 214
184, 189, 230	nigrescens 18:214
nudiflorum 18:214, 215. 19:	rotundifolia 19:236
173, 185, 230 tenuifolium 18:214	Herreria 13:27, 28, 130
Helianthemum canadense 19:175,	Hesperaloe 13:27, 28, 29, 31, 32,
218	33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 123, 124,
capitatum 18:214	130.
Helianthus angustifolius 18:214	Davyi (13:36, 37, 38, 130)
annuus 18:177, 214. 19:182,	Engelmanni (13:33, 34, 35,
190, 195, 230	36, 130)
cucumerifolius (18:214)	funifera 13:29, 36, 38, 120, 125, 129, 130. pl. 3. pl. 4. f.
debilis 18:214 —— cucumerifolius 18:214	1. pl. 85. f. 8. pl. 96
doronicoides 19:230	parviflora 13:29, 30, 34, 37,
grosse-serratus 18:214. 19:	130. pl. 1. f. 1. pl. 85. f. 7.
175, 180, 195, 230	pl. 88
hirsutus 19:180, 230	—— Engelmanni 13:33, 37,
laetiflorus 19 : 175, 230	130. pl. 1. f. 2. pl. 2

Hesperaloe	Humulus Lupulus 19:163, 203, 240
yuccaefolia 13:30, 32, 33, 34,	Huszia 15:79, 80
130	Hydrangea arborescens 19:170,
Hesperocallis 13:27, 28, 130	172, 198, 224
Hesperoyucca 13:29, 38, 40, 42,	quercifolia 16:30
123, 124, 130	Hydrastis canadensis 18:85-94 f.
Whipplei 13:39, 41, 120, 121,	and pl. 8. 19:166, 167, 169,
122, 125, 129. pl. 4. f. 2, 5. pl. 85. f. 9. pl. 88	173, 216, 258. pl. 13
Heteranthera 16:184, 211, 226	Hydrophyllum appendiculatum
dubia 18:196, 214	19:179, 234
graminea 15:52, 66. 19:244	canadense 19: 171, 179, 234 virginicum 19: 179, 234
limosa 18:196, 214. 19:168,	Hydrocotyle americana 15:42, 47,
244	66
reniformis 19:244	asiatica 15:62. 18:172, 214
Heterocentron mexicanum 16:233	interrupta 18:214
roseum 16:229	repanda (18:214)
Heterotheca scabra (18:214)	umbellata 18:172, 214
subaxillaris 18:177, 214	verticillata 18:214
Heuchera americana 19:162, 169, 177, 224	Hygrophila lacustris 18:214, 219
hispida 19:177 , 224	Hylocichla mustelina 20:74
parviflora 16:103, 104	Hymenatherum pentachaetum 18:
puberula 16: 103	177, 215 tagetoides 18:177, 212, 215
Hibbertia 16:178, 179	Wrightii 18:215
Hibiscus 16:130	Hymenopappus artemisiaefolius
lasiocarpus 19: 185, 193, 194,	18:215
220	corymbosus 18:177, 215
militaris 15:53, 66. 19:194,	Hypericum Ascyron
220	19: 196, 218
Trionum 19: 201, 220	cistifolium 19:218
vitifolius 16:146 Hicoria ovata 17:43, 44	Drummondii 19:167, 218
Hiernia 16: 202, 203	gymnanthum 18:215
Hilaria texana 18:199, 214	maculatum 18:215. 19:175,
Hoffmanseggia caudata 18:214	178, 218 mutilum 19: 185, 191, 2 18
Jamesii 18:214	nudicaule 19: 166, 220
Holwaya gigantea 17:81	perforatum 19:181, 191, 220
Hordeum 16:53	prolificum 19:220
jubatum 19:202, 248	tenuicaule 14: (45), 224
nodosum (16:53)	Hypholoma appendiculatum 15:
Hormiscium 17:61, 67, 98, 101,	84, 85. pl. 37, 38, 39
102, 103, 111, 113, 114	insertum 15:84
gelatinosum 17:101, 102, 113,	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49,
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49,
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98,	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162,
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115 atrum 17:98	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170. 182. 197. 242
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170, 182, 197, 242 —— aestivalis 18:215
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115 atrum 17:98 cladosporioides 17:98, 99, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 1 elatum 17:98	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170, 182, 197, 242 ———————————————————————————————————
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115 atrum 17:98 cladosporioides 17:98, 99, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 1 elatum 17:98 griseum 17:98, 100, 101, 113,	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170, 182, 197, 242 —— aestivalis 18:215 —— leptocarpa (18:215) hirsuta 18:215 —— aestivalis 18:215
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115 atrum 17:98 cladosporioides 17:98, 99, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 1 elatum 17:98 griseum 17:98, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 2	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170, 182, 197, 242 —— aestivalis 18:215 —— leptocarpa (18:215) hirsuta 18:215 —— aestivalis 18:215
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115 atrum 17:98 cladosporioides 17:98, 99, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 1 elatum 17:98 griseum 17:98, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 2 Houstonia angustifolia 18:214.	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170, 182, 197, 242 —— aestivalis 18:215 —— leptocarpa (18:215) hirsuta 18:215
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115 atrum 17:98 cladosporioides 17:98, 99, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 1 elatum 17:98 griseum 17:98, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 2 Houstonia angustifolia 18:214. 19:199, 228	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170, 182, 197, 242 — aestivalis 18:215 — leptocarpa (18:215) hirsuta 18:215 — aestivalis 18:215 — leptocarpa 18:(215) Hyptis radiata 18:215
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115 atrum 17:98 cladosporioides 17:98, 99, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 1 elatum 17:98 griseum 17:98, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 2 Houstonia angustifolia 18:214. 19:199, 228 humifusa 18:214	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170, 182, 197, 242 — aestivalis 18:215 — leptocarpa (18:215) hirsuta 18:215 — aestivalis 18:215 — leptocarpa 18:(215) Hyptis radiata 18:215 Iberis (18:215)
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115 atrum 17:98 cladosporioides 17:98, 99, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 1 elatum 17:98 griseum 17:98, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 2 Houstonia angustifolia 18:214. 19:199, 228 humifusa 18:214 minima 19:228	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170, 182, 197, 242 — aestivalis 18:215 — leptocarpa (18:215) hirsuta 18:215 — aestivalis 18:215 — leptocarpa 18:(215) Hyptis radiata 18:215 Iberis (18:215) Icteria virens 20:70
114. pl. 11. f. 4-8 Hormodendron 17:61, 67, 91, 98, 100, 111, 113, 115 atrum 17:98 cladosporioides 17:98, 99, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 1 elatum 17:98 griseum 17:98, 100, 101, 113, 114. pl. 10. f. 2 Houstonia angustifolia 18:214. 19:199, 228 humifusa 18:214	Hypnum crista-castrensis 15:49, 66 Hypocrea rufa 17:116 Hypoxis erecta (18:215). 19:162, 170, 182, 197, 242 — aestivalis 18:215 — leptocarpa (18:215) hirsuta 18:215 — aestivalis 18:215 — leptocarpa 18:(215) Hyptis radiata 18:215 Iberis (18:215)

Ilex decidua 18:162, 215. 19:179,	Juca
193, 220	gloriosa (13:72, 130)
opaca 17: 44	Juglans cinerea 17:44. 19:161,
verticillata 15:45,66	170, 186, 242
Ilysanthes riparia 19:183, 193, 236	nigra 17:44, 48. 19:161, 170,
Impatiens fulva 15:41, 47, 66. 16:	186, 442
129. 19: 170, 180, 220 pallida 15: 49, 66. 19: 220	Pecan (18:193, 215)
Indigofera Anil polyphylla 18:	rupestris 18:193, 215 Juncus acuminatus 18:196, 215.
215	19:244
leptosepala 18:167, 215. 19:	robustus 19:244
200, 202	dichotomus 19:244
Lindheimeriana 18:167, 215	heteranthos (18:215)
Inodes (16:164)	marginatus 18:215. 19:244
Ionidium lineare (18:215)	nodosus megacephalus
polygalaefolium 18:161, 215	19:1 88, 244
Ipomaea Batatas 16:148	tenuis 19:163, 165, 187, 188,
hederacea 19: 191, 236 lacunosa 19: 191, 236	244
leptophylla 18:152, 215	Juniperus 11:36,66 bermudiana 11:55. 15:62
Lindheimeri 18:184, 215	chinensis 17:157
pandurata 19:184, 191, 198,	decurrens 11:36
236	occidentalis 17:157
purpurea 19:187, 191, 236	conjugens (18:194, 215)
sagittata 18:215	sabinoides 18:194, 215
trifida Torreyana 18:184, 215	virginiana 11:36, 50, 55, 69.
Iresine celosioides (18:215)	15 : 47. 17 : 44, 157. 19 : 212
paniculata 18:147, 189, 215 Iris 12:19	Jussiaea decurrens 18: 215
versicolor 15:41, 66. 19:185,	occidentalis (18:215) octonervia 18:215
186, 193, 242, 258. pl. 14	repens 15:52, 54, 66, 67, 70,
Isanthus caeruleus 19:175	pl. 8. f. 1, 2. pl 9. f. 2.
Ischaemum 16:55	19: 168, 183, 189, 193, 226
glabrum (16:55)	suffruticosa 18:169, 215
scariosum (16:55)	Jussieua repens 19:168, 183, 189,
secundatum (16:55)	193, 226
Isika (14:29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40,	Kallstroemia maxima (18:215,
49, 203, 224)	221)
alpigena (14:105, 224) coerulea (14:68, 224)	Kalmia glauca 15:45, 46, 66, 69.
lucida (14:105, 224)	Kantemon (14:30, 166, 169, 171,
f soetes 19 :187	224)
melanopoda 19:193, 250	angustifolium (14:169, 224)
Isopappus divaricatus (18:208,	ciliosum (14:171, 224)
215)	Karatas 18:37, 38
Hookerianus (18:208, 215)	Keerlia bellidifolia 18:178, 215
Isopyrum biternatum 19:191, 198,	effusa 18:178, 215
216 Itaa virginiaa 15.59 66 71 m.	Keraselma Cyparissias (11:134,
Itea virginica 15:58, 66, 71. pl. 20. f. 1	144) Esula (11: 136, 144)
Iucca (13:72, 130)	exigua (11:130, 144)
perana (13:72, 130)	lucida (11:137, 144)
peruana (13:72, 130)	oleracea (11:114, 144)
Iva angustifolia 18:178, 215	Peplus (11:114, 144)
ciliata 18:178, 215. 19:183,	Kiggelaria 16 : 182, 194
185, 189, 230	Koeleria cristata 19:248
*	truncata (18:212, 215)
Jatropha texana 18:190, 210, 215	Koompassia 16:182 188
Juca americana (13:47, 130)	Krameria 16:182, 189, 190

Krameria lanceolata (18:215) secundiflora 18:165, 215 Krigia amplexicaulis 19:162, 230 Kuhnia eupatorioides 19:232 —— corymbulosa (18:215) —— gracillima (18:178, 215) glutinosa 18:178, 215 rosmarinifolia gracillima 18:178, 215 Labichea 16:182, 189	Leitgebia 16:182, 193 Leitneria floridana 15:61, 67 Lemna 15:53 minor 15:56, 62, 67. 19:244 perpusilla 19:168, 181, 244 — trinervis 19:244 trisulca 19:244 Lentinus Lecomtei 16:115 Leonurus Cardiaca 19:202, 238 Lepachys columnaris 18:178, 215 — pulcherrima 18:178, 215
lanceolata 16: 225	Lepidium 16:121
Lablab (12:145, 165) vulgaris (12:144, 164)	intermedium 18:161, 215. 19:195, 218
— albiflorus (12:145, 164)	lasiocarpum 18: 161, 215
—— niger (12:145, 164)	medium 18:161, 215
—— purpureus (12:145, 164) Lactuca 19:184	virginicum 19: 175, 181, 197 , 218
canadensis 19:187, 232	Lepidodendron 11:64
floridana 18:178, 215 leucophaea integrifolia	Lepiota 15:83, 84
19: 181, 232	naucinoides (15:83) naucinus 15:83-85. <i>pl. 30-84</i>
ludoviciana 19:192, 232	procera 15 :83
Scariola 19:175, 181, 195, 202,	Leptocaulis echinatus 18:215
232 —— integrata 19: 175, 181,	Leptochloa fascicularis 16:52
182, 187, 195, 202, 207, 232	mucronata 18: 199, 215
virosa 19:202	Leptopoda brachypoda purpurea 18:214,215
Lagenaria vulgaris 18:215	Leria nutans (18:210, 215)
Lagerstroemia indica 20:97-104 speciosa 20:99	Lespedeza 19:184
Lamium amplexicaule 19:200, 202,	capitata 19:166, 175, 185, 190,
238	222
Lantana Camara 15:64. 19:209	procumbens 19:190 , 222 reticulata 19:163 , 222
horrida 18:146, 186, 215	violacea 19: 163, 190, 222
odorata 15:64	Lesquerella alpina
Lapageria 13:32	18 : 215, 222
Laphamia Lindheimeri 18:178,	arctica 18:215, 222
215 Laplap (12:145, 165)	argyrea 18:161, 215, 222 auriculata 18:215, 222
Laportea canadensis 19:240	densifiora 18:215, 222
Larix 17: 46. pl. 24. f. 4	Engelmanni 18:160, 161, 215,
americana 15:41, 45, 46, 66,	222
69. pl. 4, 5. 17:43, 45	Fendleri 18: 215, 222
Lasiopetalum 16:182, 191 Lathyrus palustris 15:42, 66	globosa 18:215, 222 Gordoni 18:215, 222
— myrtifolius 19: 222	gracilis 18:161, 215, 222
pusillus 18:167, 215. 20:140	—— sessilis 18:161, 216
Lavradia 16:193	grandiflora 18:216, 222
Lechea Drummondii 18: 215	Lindheimeri 18:216, 222 ludoviciana 18:216, 222
major 19: 174, 177, 178, 199,	Nuttallii 18:216, 222
minor 19:199, 216	pallida 18:216, 222
tenuifolia 18:161, 215	recurvata 18:216, 222
Ledum latifolium 15:47, 49, 67	repanda 18:216, 222
Leersia oryzoides 15:42, 67. 19:169, 183, 248	Leucobryum 15:62 Leucojum 16:177
virginica 19:185, 248	vernum 16:219
	

Leycesteria glaucophylla 14:216,	Lithospermum
224	canescens 19:177, 179, 234
Liatris acidota 18:216	latifolium 19:180, 234
— mucronata 18:178, 216	tenellum (18:214, 216)
— vernalis 18:216	Loasa 16:219
cylindrica 19:232	Lobelia cardinalis 15:41, 67.
elegans 18:216	19: 192, 193, 194, 206, 232
mucronata (18:178, 216) punctata 18:178, 216	glandulosa 18 : 216 inflata 19 : 165, 234
pycnostachya 18:216	leptostachys 19:165, 234
scariosa 19:232	puberula 17:123. 18:216
Libocedrus 11:66-68, 70, 73-75	— pauciflora 17:122
Bidwillii 11:66	splendens 18:142, 181, 216
chilensis 11:66	spyhilitica 15:41, 67. 19:183,
cupressoides 11:66	192, 193, 234
decurrens 11:23-77. pl. 2, 4.	Lolium perenne 17:132
f. 1, 2. pl. 5. f. 2, 9, 11	Lonicera 14:27-232. pl. 1-20
Douiana 11:66	acuminata 14:147, 150, 224
Licuala grandis 14:24, 224	— japonica (14:160, 224)
Lilia regia (13:105, 130)	acutifolia (14:180, 224)
Lilium 17: 129, 149 canadense 19: 195, 244	adenocarpa (14:188, 224)
lancifolium 17:129	adenophora 14: 104, 111, 224 aemulans 14: 54, 59, 217, 22 4
regium (13:105, 130)	pl. 2. f. 10, 11
Linaria vulgaris 19: 195, 200, 202,	affinis 14: (92), 153, 157, 159,
236	(194), 224
Lindera Benzoin 15:61, 67, 71. pl.	— hypoglauca 14:158, 224
20. f. 2. 18:147, 189, 216.	—— pubescens (14:158, 224)
19: 170, 240	alba (14:216, 224)
Lindheimera texana 18:140, 179,	Alberti(14:48, 224)
216	albiflora 14:174, 178, 224.
Linnaea borealis 15:49, 167	18:172, 216
Linum Berendieri (18:216) Berlandieri 18:162, 216	—— dumosa 14: 179, 224
Boottii (18:216)	alpigena 14: (62, 93), 103, 105, (108), 219, 224
— rupestre (18:216)	Formanekiana (14:111,
hudsonioides (18:216)	224)
multicaule 18:216	— glandulifera 14:106, 224
rupestre 18:162, 216	—— leiophylla (14:138, 224)
sulcatum 18:216. 19:197, 220	— macrophylla 14:106, 224
usitatissimum 19:189, 202,220	—— nana 14:106, 224
virginicum 19: 178, 197, 220	—— semiconnata 14:106, 224
Lipochaeta texana (18:216, 223)	
Lippia cuneifolia incisa 18:186, 216	— Webbiana (14:108, 224)
lanceolata 19:181, 187, 189,	alpigena \times Ledebourii 14:
193, 236	203, 224 alpina (14: 219, 224)
ligustrina 18:146, 186, 216	alseuosmoides 14:146, 224
nodiflora 18:153, 186, 216, 223	altaica (14:68, 71, 224)
Liquidambar 17:64, 80	Altmannii 14:85, 87, 91, 224
Styraciflua 15:61, 67, 71. pl.	hirtipes 14:89, 224
20. f. 2. 17:43, 71, 78, 91,	nilogiugoula 14 · 80 994
98, 100	——Saravshanica 14:87, 88,
Liriodendron 12:80. 17:64, 80	224
Tulipifera 17:43, 44	—— tenuiflora (14:87, 224)
Lithospermum angustifolium	americana (14:191, 192, 224)
18:183, 216	Amherstii (14:95, 108, 224)
arvense 19: 234	amoena (14:205, 224)
breviflorum 18:183, 216	anelica (14:178, 224)

Lonicera Lonicera Caprifolium angustata (14:127, 224) —— alba (14:189, 225) angustifolia 14:43, 45, (126, 169), 224 —— apetala 14:190, 225 — arborea (14:195, 225) ---- armena (14:190, 225) arborea 14: (120), 126, 132, — atrosanguinea (14:192, 219, 224 — kabylica (14:120, 224) 225) —— persica **14:1**33, 224 —— erosa (14:192, 225) ariaefolia (14:219, 224) — wariegata (14:192. arizonica 14:167, 170, 172, 225) —— flavescens (14:189, 225) 224 --- italica (14:191, 225) asperifolia 14:86, 92, 224 atrosanguinea (14:192, 224) --- major (14:191, 225) Aucheri 14: (79), 80, 224 ---- pallida (14:189, 225) aurea (14:80, 224) ---- parviflora 14:190, 225 ---- pauciflora 14:190, 225 - aureo-reticulata (14:162, 224) —— praecox (14:189, 225) — rubellum (14:191, 225) — ruberrimum (14:19 balearica (14:187, 224) barbinervis (14:122, 225) (14:192,bella (14:206, 225) 225) —— albida (14:206, 225) --- rubra (14:190, 225) --- sempervirens (14:191, — atrorosea (14:206, 225) --- candida (14:206, 225) 225) ---- Stabiana (14:193, 225) — incarnata (14:206, 225) — rosea (14:206, 225) ---- variegata (14:192, 225) ---- verna (14:189, 225) bella \times gibbiflora (14:206, 225) — villosa 14:190, 225 bicolor (14:80, 225) Caprifolium hybrids 14:190, biflora 14:42, 152, 156, 159, 202, 210, 211, 212, 225 Carioti (14:191, 225) caroliniana (14:169, 225) Bordwelliana (14:99, 225) Bournei 14:153, 162, 218, 225 carpatica (14:122, 225) caucasica (14:118, 225) pl. 4. f. 4-6 cerasina 14:49, 74, 218, 225. Braceana 14:154, 164, 225 brachybotrya (14:162, 225) pl. 9brachypoda (14:162, 225) Chamissoi 14:114, 117, 225 — aureo-reticulata (14:162, chinensis (14:161, 225) 225) chlamydophora (14:80, 225) —— repens (14:162, 225) chrysantha 14:134, (136), 139, — reticulata (14:162, 225) 225 Brandtii (14:121, 225) ---- longipes 14:140, 225 Breweri (14:115, 225) ---- Regeliana 14:140, 225 — subtomentosa (14:135, Brownii (14:208, 225) 225) ---- plantierensis (14:209, 225) — turkestanica 14:140, 225 --- villosa 14:140, 225 bubalina (14:216, 225) Buergeriana (14:157, 225) chrysantha hybrids 14:207, Bungeana (14:62, 63, 225) 221, 225 calcarata (14:40, 144, 145, ciliaris (14:79, 225) ciliata (14:64, 130, 171, 225) 225) californica (14:178, 225) ciliosa 14:166, 167, 170, (178), campaniflora (14:219, 225) —— depressa (14:171, 225) canadensis (14:55, 64, 225) —— alba (14:129, 225) ---- glabrescens (14: canescens (14:156, 225) 208, 225) caprifolioides (14:82, 225) —— occidentalis 14:171, 225 —— plantierensis (14:209, Caprifolium 14:184, (186),

225)

— volubilis (14:171, 225)

225

188, (191), 192, (193, 195),

```
Lonicera
Lonicera ciliosa
                                       dioica hybrids 14:210, 211, 226
    —— Youngii (14:209, 225)
                                       Dioscoridis (14:186, 226)
   coccinea (14:168, 213, 225)
    cochinchinensis (14:160,
                                       discolor 14:114, 119, 120, 226
      225)
                                       diversifolia (14:143, 162, 208,
                                         226)
    coerulea 14:67, (73), 77,
      (118), 217, 225. pl. 1. f. 10,
                                         — quinquelocularis (14:
                                        220, 226)
                                          - Royleana (14:143, 226)
      — altaica 14:71, 225
                                       Douglasii (14:180, 181, 210,
    --- angustifolia 14:71, 225
                                         211, 226)
    ---- canadensis (14:73, 225)
                                       dumetorum (14:137, 226)
    —— dependens 14:70, 225
    —— edulis 14:72, 225
                                       dumosa (14:179, 226)
      — emphyllocalyx 14:72,
                                       ebractulata (14:64, 65, 226)
                                       edulis (14:72, 226)
      225
                                       Elisae 14:87, 96, 97, 226
      glabrescens 14:69, 225
                                       elliptica (14:80, 180, 226)
    — glabriuscula (14:69,
                                       emphyllocalyx (14:67,
                                                               72,
      225)
                                         226)
    —— globosa 14:69, 225
                                       epsomiensis (14:210, 226)
    —— graciliflora 14:70, 225
                                       eriensis (14:181, 226)
    —— hirsuta (14:72, 225)
      - kamschatica (14:72,
                                       etrusca 14:185, (191), 192,
                                         194, (198), 226
      225)
                                       --- adenantha 14:196, 226
    — Kirilowii (14:70, 225)
                                       --- Brownii (14:208, 226)
     — parvifolia (14:70, 225)
                                       --- gigantea (14:196, 226)
    --- praecox 14:69, 225
                                       — glabra 14:196, 226
    —— reticulata (14:71, 225)
                                       —— glabrescens (14:195,
    —— salicifolia 14:70, 225
                                        226)
    —— sphaerocarpa 14:69, 225
    —— stipuligera 14:70, 225
                                       — glandulosa 14:197, 226
                                       --- hirsuta (14:196, 226)
    ---- subvillosa (14:72, 225)
                                       — hispidula (14:197, 226)
    —— tangutica (14:73, 225)
                                       ---- venulosa 14:71, 225
                                       — pubescens 14:195, 212,
    — villosa (14:72, 73, 225)
                                        226
    — viridiflora 14:70, 225
                                       ---- Reverchonii 14:196, 226
    coerulescens (14:207, 225)
                                          - Roeseri 14:196, 226
    confusa 14:152, 156, 159, (162), 225
                                       - rotundifolia (14:191
                                         226)
    conjugialis 14:50, 51, 101,
                                       —— superba (14:196, 226)
      113-115, 225
                                       - typica 14:195, 226
    connata (14:180, 225)
                                       ---- viscidula 14:197, 226
    corymbosa (14:216, 225)
                                        — xylostemoides (14:196,
    crassifolia 14:146, 225
                                         226)
    cyanocarpa 14:50, 85, 91, 226
                                       etrusca hybrids 14:190, 202,
    cyrenaica (14:196, 226)
                                         210, 212, 226
    dasystyla 14:151, 153, 158,
                                       Fargesii 14:104, 111, 226
      218, 226. pl. 4. f. 1-3
                                       Ferdinandi 14:30, 78, 226
    davurica (14:216, 226)
                                       ferruginea 14:151, 154, 226
    decipiens (14:124, 226)
                                       — bullata 14:154, 226
    deflexicalyx 14:135, 142, 226
                                       Finlaysoniana (14:156, 226)
    Delavayi 14:152, 155, 226
                                       flammea (14:168, 226)
    dentata (14:180, 226)
                                       flava 14: (168), 173, 175,
    deperdita (14:215, 226)
                                         (181, 182), 183, (210, 211),
    depressa (14:44, 226)
    — Myrtillus (14:44, 226)
                                         226
                                       --- nova (14:168, 226)
    Diervilla (14:216, 226)
    dimorpha (14:195, 226)
                                       ---- Sullivantii (14:182, 226)
    dioica 14:175, 179, 220, 226
                                       flava hybrids (14:211, 226)
```

Lonicera flavescens (14:100, 226) flexuosa 14: (161), 212, 226 — aureo-reticulata (14: 162, 226) — Halliana (14:161, 226) floribunda 14:125, 131, (131), 217, 219, 226. pl. 3. f. 12, 18, 19 — glabrescens 14:132, 226 —— alba (14:132, 226) ---- pallida (14:132, 226) --- rosea (14:132, 226) --- Korolkovii (14:131, 226) — typica (14:131, 226) - - albescens (14:131, —— —— grandiflora (14: 131, 226) — rosea (14:131, 226) — Zabelii (14:131, 226) florida 14:213, 226 Formanekiana (14:109, 111, 226) - adenophora (14:111, 226) Fortunei (14:82, 226) fragrans (14:82, 226) fragrantissima (14:81, 82. 226) Fraseri (14:168, 183, 226) fuchsioides 14:146, 148, (209), germanica (14:198, 199, 226) Ghiesbreghtiana (14:136, gibbiflora (14:140, 220, 226) $---- \times \text{bella (14:206, 226)}$ gibbosa (14:65, 99, 180, 220, gigantea (14:196, 212, 226) — superba (14:196, 226) Giraldii 14:147, 150, 218, 226. pl. 3. f. 14-17 glabra 14:213, 226 glabrata 14:147, 148, 226 — velutina 14:148, 226 glauca (14:56, 92, 179, 186, 210, 226). 15:42, 67 glauca hybrids (14:210, 226) glaucescens 14:175, 180, 182, 210, 226 --- dasygyna 14:181, 226 glaucophylla (14:216, 226) Glehnii 14:103, 106, 107, 109, 226 glutinosa 14:103, 107, 226

Goldii (14:181, 226) Govaniana (14:119 226)

```
Lonicera
    gracilipes 14:52, 55, (56), 65,
     66, 226
    ---- albiflora 14:66, 226
    —— fructu luteo 14:66, 225
    — glabra 14:66, 226
    — glandulosa 14:66, 226
    gracilis (14:216, 226)
    grata (14:191, 193, 226)
    Griffithii 14:201, 226
    gynochlamydea 14:74, 75, 226
    Halliana (14:161, 226)
    Heckrottii (14:210, 226)
    hellenica 14:103, 108, 227
    helvetica (14:204, 227)
    Hemslevana 14:74, 105, 112,
      217, 221. pl. 3. f. 1-4
    Henryi 14:146, 148, 226
    heteroloba 14:104, 109, 218,
      227. pl. 15
    heterophylla 14:104, 106, 109,
      227
    ---- alpina 14:110, 227
     — Formanekiana 14:111,
      227
    — Karelinii 14:110, 227
— oxyphylla 14:110, 227
    hetrusca (14:195, 227)
    Hildebrandiana 14:154, 163,
      227
    hirsuta 14:175, 181, 183, 227,

    glaucescens (14:180,

     227)
      involucrata (14:210,
      227)
    hirsuta hybrids 14:208, 210,
      211, 221, 227
    hirtiflora (14:154, 227)
    hirtipes (14:89, 227)
    hispanica (14:200, 227)
    hispida 14:30, 86, 89, 93,
      (208), 227
    ---- alpina (14:92, 227)
    ---- chaetocarpa 14:94, 227
    --- hirsutior 14:94, 227
    ---- hirta 14:94, 227
    ---- setosa 14:94, 227
    ---- typica 14:94, 227
    hispidissima (14:89, 227)
    hispidula 14:170, 172, 174,
     177, 227
    --- californica 14:178, 227
    --- Douglasii (14:177, 227)
    --- interrupta (14:176, 227)
      - subspicata (14:175, 227)
    --- vacillans (14:178, 227)
    humilis 14:84, 87, 88, 227
    hypoglauca (14:158, 227)
```

hypoleuca 14:80, 227

icera	Lonicera
iberica 14: 30, 77, 78, 79, 227	Karelinii (14:70, 109, 11
—— chlamydophora 14:80,	227)
227	alpigena (14:110, 227)
erecta 14:80, 227	—— alpina (14:110, 227)
— microphylla 14:80, 227	Kesselringi (14:118, 227)
implexa 14: (139), 163, 184,	Kirilowi (14:70, 227)
185, 227	
	Koehneana 14:134, 141, 22
— adenocarpa 14:187, 227	Korolkovii 14:126, 131, 21
—— balearica 14:187, 227	227. pl., 3. f. 13
—— endotricha (14:187, 227)	—— floribunda (14:131, 22 —— Zabelii 14:131, 227
—— exotricha (14:187, 227)	—— Zabelii 14:131 , 22 7
—— hirsuta (14:187, 227)	
—— longifolia 14:187, 227	kurdistana (14:132, 227)
lusitanica (14:187, 227)	lanceolata 14:115, 124, 227
puberula 14:187, 227	latifolia (14:187, 227)
ternata (14:186, 227)	Ledebourii 14:98, 100, 227
— ternifolia 14:186, 227	Ledebourii × alpigena 14:
— Valentina 14:187, 227	203, 227
valuting 14 . 187 997	leiantha 14: 154, 163, 227
— velutina 14: 187, 227 — verticillata 14: 187, 227	
	leiophylla (14:138, 227)
implexa hybrids 14:202, 211,	Leschenaultii 14: (149), 15
212, 227	155, 156. (158), 159, 227
incana (14:132, 227)	—— mollis 14: 156, 227
inconspicua 14 : 53, 57, 58, 202,	ligustrina 14: 75, 76, 22 7
218, 227. pl. 6	—— pileata (14: 76, 227)
Infundibulum 14:83, 86, 91,	— yunnanensis (14:76, 22
96, 227	linderifolia 14:54, 63, 20
intermedia (14:100, 227)	217, 227. pl. 1. f. 7-9
interrupta 14:174, 176, 210,	linearis (14:48, 227)
227	litangensis 14:53, 57, 218, 23
involucrata 14:29, 98, (210),	pl. 7
227	
	longa 14:53, 54, 61, 217, 23
—— flavescens 14:100, 227	pl. 1. f. 6
— humilis 14 :100, 227	longiflora 14:153, 155, (16:
—— Ledebourii (14:101, 227)	162, 220, 227
serotina 14: 99, 227	longifolia (14:154, 227)
italica 14:185, 190, 192, 210,	Loureira 14:147, 149, (150
212, 220, 227	227
— atrosanguinea 14:192,	—— major 14: 149, 227
227	— oblonga 14:149, 227
—— quercifolia 14:192 , 227	Luschanii (14:132, 227)
	Maackii 14:134, 141, 227
— rubella 14 :191, 227	— podocarpa 14:141, 227
japonica 14: (65), 151, 153,	macrantha 14:151, 154, 2
(154, 156), 159, (161), 212,	228
227	
— aureo-reticulata 14:162,	—— biflora (14:155, 228)
227	— bullata (14:154, 228)
—— chinensis 14:160, 161	macrogyne (14:93, 228)
(162), 227	macrophylla (14:180, 228)
	— rubra (14:180, 228)
—— flexuosa 14:160, 161, 227	Magnevilleae (14:82, 168, 22
—— Halliana 14:160, 161, 227	majoricensis (14:97, 228)
javanica 14:153, 157, 227	marilandica (14:216, 228)
kabylica 14:115, 120, 217, 227.	Maximowiczii 14:112, 1
pl. 3. f. 8-10	116, 228
Kachkarovii 14:35, 114, 119,	atropurpurea 14:117, 2
227	sacchalinensis 14:1
kamtschatica (14:119, 227)	228

208,

(14:209,

(14:205.

Lonicera Lonicera media (14:179, 228) notha (14:205, 228) mexicana 14:55, 65, 228 —— alba (14:205, 228) —— carneo-rosea (14 micrantha (14:130, 203, 207, 228) 228) micrantha hybrids (14:204, —— gilva (14:205, 228) 206, 228) — grandiflora (14:205, 228) micranthoides (14:204, 208) ---- ochroleuca (14:205, 228) --- permixta 14:204, 228 Nummularia (14:132, 228) pseudomisera 14:204, 228 nummulariifolia (14:132, 228) micranthoides hybrids — cordata (14:132, 228) (14:204, 228) oblongifolia 14:50, 101, 228 microphylla 14:49, 52, 54, 60, — calyculata 14:102, 228 61, 63, (177), 228 obovata 14:52, 53, 56, 60, 228 - Bungeana (14:63, 228) obscura (14:162, 228) ---- gracilior 14:63, 228 occidentalis (14:171,---- robustior 14:62, 228 228) - Sieversiana (14:62, 228) ---- plantierensis minuta 14:44, 47, 218, 228, 228) pl. 5 - Youngii (14:209, 228) minutiflora 14:206, 228 ochroleuca (14:137, 228) misera (14:204, 228) odora (14:198, 228) Mociniana (14:99, 228) odoratissima (14:82, 228) mollis (14:155, 196, 228) Olgae 14:85, 88, 90, 228 mollissima (14:158, 228) orientalis 14:114, 117, (118, mongolica (14:216, 228) 119), 120, 228 montana (14:213, 228) ---- caucasica 14:118, 228 Morrowii 14:134, 136, 228 --- discolor (14:119, 228) — govaniana **14:**119, 228 -rosea (14:206, 228) Morrowii hybrids 14:203, --- Kachkarovii (14:119, 206, 207, 228 228) Mouradi 14:214, 228 --- kansuensis 14:119, 228 Mouraviae 14:213, 228 --- Leroyana (14:129, 228) ---- longifolia 14:118, 228 mucronata 14:81, 83, 217, 227, pl. 2. f. 8, 9 --- setchuensis (14:107, 228) muendeniensis (14:206, 228) ovalis 14:135, 142, 219, 228, pl. 20 multiflora (14:156, 216, 228) muscaviensis (14:207, 228) ovata 14:147, 149, (180), 228 oxylepis (14:149, 228) Myrtillus 14:31, 43, 44, 56, oxyphylla (14:109, 110, 228) Pallasii (14:72, 228) — depressa 14:44, 228 pallida (14:189, 228) nepalensis (14:206, 228) pallidiflora (14:198, 228) nervosa 14:115, 121, 218, 228 parasitica (14:216, 228) pl. 16 parviflora (14:179, 180, 220, Niaguarilli (14:82, 228) 228) nigra 14:(110), 115, (117), ----Douglasii (14:180, 228) 121, 123, (161), 215, 228 ---- Sullivantii (14:182, 228) angustifolia (14:123, parvifolia (14:44, 56, 130, 228) 228) — berolinensis 14:123, 228 - myrtillus (14:44, 228) – campaniflora (14:97,pekinensis 14:83, 86, 91, 95, 228) 217, 228. pl. 2. f. 1-5 ---- glabrescens 14:123, 228 perfoliata (14:189, 228) ---- latifolia 14:123, 228 ---- puberula (14:123,228) periclymena (14:198, 228) -trichota 14:123, 228 Periclymenum 14: (156, 159), ____ virescens 14:123, 228 185, (195), 197, 228. 18:107 nigra hybrids 14:202, 203, ---- alba (14:198, 228) ---- aurea 14:199, 228 204, 228

Lonicera Periclymenum Lonicera quinquelocularis --- dumosa 14:143, 229 — autumnalis (14:199.--- translucens 14:143, 229 228) quinquelocularis X Xylosteum — belgica 14:199, 228 14:208, 229 ---- fruticosa 14:199, 228 racemosa (14:216, 229) ---- glauco-hirta 14:200, 228 Raeseri (14:229) --- hispanica (14:200, 228) ramosissima 14:52, 55, 229 — minor **14:**200, 228 reflexa (14:180, 229) ---- mongolica (14:200, 228) Regeliana (14:140, 207, 229) ---- phyllantha 14:199, 228 repens (14:160, 229) ---- quercifolia (14:200, 229) reticulata 14: (71), 152, 157, - --- variegata (14:200. (162, 182), 229 retusa 14:115, 120, 229 -quercina 14:200, 228 rhododendroides 14:146, 147, — variegata (14:200, 229 228) Riederiana (14:117, 229) ---- rubra (14:199, 229) Roeseri (14:196, 229) --- serotina 14:199, 229 rotundifolia (14:189, 229) ---- sinuata (14:200, 229) Royleana (14:137, 143, 229) ---- villosa (14:198, 229) rubra (14:137, 229) ---- vulgaris (14:198, 229) rupestris (14:182, 229) ---- hybrids 14:212, 229 rupicola (14:43, 46, 229) permixta (14:204, 229) ---- syringantha (14:46, 229) persica (14:132, 229) — thibetica (14:45, 229) Philomelae (14:65, 229) Ruprechtiana 14:134, 135, 229 phyllocarpa 14:81, 83, (95), ---- carnea (14:205, 229) 96, 218, 227 --- rosea (14:205, 229) phyllomache (14:119, 229) ---- salicifolia (14:206, 229) Phylomelae (14:65, 229) pileata 14:75, 76, 229 Ruprechtiana hybrids ---- yunnanensis 14:76, 229 14:203, 205, 206, 207, 221, pilosa 14: (95), 167, 170, 171, 229 (178, 182), 229 saccata 14:52, 54, 60, 229 -Schaffneri 14:172, 229 - Wilsoni 14:60, 229 tubulosa 14:172, 229 salicifolia 14:206, 229 plantierensis (14:209, 229) Savranica (14:119, 229) ---- fuchsioides (14:209, 229) —— punicea (14:209, 229) —— Youngii (14:209, 229) saxatilis (14:195, 229) scabrida 14:85, 91, 229 scabriuscula (14:91, 229) praecox (14:69, 229) praeflorens 14:85, 90, 218, Schmitziana 14: (118, 214, 229 229, pl. 13, 14 prisca 14:215, 229 Segreziensis (14:208, 229) prolifera (14:182, 229) —— Pseudo-Xylosteum propinqua (14:203, 229) 14:208, 229 - Super-Xylosteum (14:203,— superalpigena 14:208, 229 229) Semenovii 14:86, 92, 229 pseudochrysantha (14:207,-vestita 14:92, 229 208, 229) pubens (14:79, 229) sempervirens 14:29, pubescens (14:137, 181, 229) (209), 221, 229. 18:107 ---- Brownii (14:208, 209) punicea (14:127, 209, 229) purpurascens, 14:52, 55, 229 - caroliniana (14:169, 229) --- coccinea sanguinea pyrenaica 14: (68), 97, (130, 137, 138), 219, 229 **(14:169, 229)** quadrifolia 14:214, 229 (14:168,----- superba 229) quinquelocularis 14:135, 142, — flava 14:168, 229 220, 229

-diversifolia 14:143, 229

---- fuchsioides (14:209, 229)

Lonicera sempervirens --- hirsutula 14:169, 229 --- major (14:163, 169, 229) --- minor 14:169, 229 --- oblonga (14:169, 229) --- ovata (14:168, 229) --- plantierensis (14:220, 229) — punicea (14:209, 229) ---- sanguinea 14:169, 229 --- Shepherdii 14:169, 229 ----- speciosa 14:168, 229 ---- Sullivantii (14:182, 229) --- virginiana (14:168, 229) --- xanthina (14:168, 229) --- Youngii (14:220, 223) sempervirens hybrids 14:208. 210, 221, 229 sericea (14:55, 229) serotina (14:199, 223) serpyllifolia 14:53, 58, 60. 202, 229. pl. 1. f. 1-5 setchuensis 14:103, 107, 217, 229. pl. 3. f. 5-7 setifera 14:85, 91, 229 sibirica (14:109, 110, 127. 229) Sieboldiana (14:158, 229) Sieversi (14:101, 229) Sieversiana (14:62, 63, 229) similis 14:152, 155, 229 sinensis (14:82, 229) Smithiana 14:214, 229 Solonis (14:73, 101, 230) sororia (14:115, 230) speciosa (14:168, 230) spinosa 14:48, 230 ---- Alberti 14:48, 230 splendida 14:185, 194, 230 Stabiana 14:185, 193, 230 Standishii 14:81, 230 -lancifolia 14:82, 230 stenosiphon 14:53, 57, 230 stephanocarpa 14:86, 94, 230 stipulata (14:216, 230) strophiophora 14:86, 95, 202, suavis (14:189, 230) subaequalis 14:167, 172, 218, subspicata 14:174, 175, 230 -denudata 14:176, 230 Sullivantii 14:173, 175, 182, 183, 230 Sullivantii hybrids 14:210, 211. 230 sumatrana 14:35, 147, 149,

230

Lonicera Symphoricarpus (14:216, 230) syringantha 14:44, 46, 230 ---deserticola (14:47, 230) --- desertorum (14:47, 230) -- minor 14:46, 230 ---- Wolfii 14:47, 230 szechuanica 14:54, 58-61, 218, 230. pl. 8 tangutica 14:54, 58-61, 202, 230 - glabra (14:59, 230) tatarica 14:109, 125, 230 --- alba 14:127, 230 --- albiflora (14:127, 230) ---- albo-rosea (14:128, 230) ---- angustata 14:127, 230 ---- angustifolia (14:128,230) bicolor 14:128, 230 brevipedunculata 14:128, 230 ---- caucasica (14:118, 230) ---- discolor (14:128, 230) ---- elegans 14:128, 230 --- erubescens 14:129, 230 ---- Fenzlii 14:129, 230 - gracilis (14:130, 230) - grandibracteata 14:129, 230 ---- grandiflora (14:128, 230) ---- rubra (14:128, 230) --- latifolia 14:128, 230 — Leroyana 14:129. 230 --- Louis Leroy (14:129, 230) ---- lutea 14:128, 230 --- major (14:128, 230) --- micrantha 14:130, (207), 217, 230. pl. 3. f. 11 ---- microphylla 14:129, 230 --- nana 14:130, 230 --- odorata 14:129, 230 parvifolia 14: 129, 230 - praecox 14:129, 230 --- puberula (14:130, 230) — pulcherrima (14:128, 230) ---- punicea 14:129, 219, 230 ---- purpurea (14:127, 230) --- pyrenaica (14:130, 230)

--- rosea 14:128, 230

--- rubra (14:127, 230)

---- sibirica 14:127, 230

---- rosea-alba 14:128, 230

--- rubriflora (14:127, 230)

--- rubrissima (14:128, 230)

--- nana 14:127, 230

onicera tatarica	Lonicera Xylosteum
—— speciosa (14:128, 230)	brevipedunculata 14:
	138, 231
— variegata 14: 129, 230	
— virginalis 14: 129, 230	—— compacta 14: 139, 231
— vulgaris 14:129, 230	cotinifolia 14: 138, 231
xanthocarpa (14:128,	crococarpa (14:138, 231)
230)	elliptica 14:139, 231
tatarica hybrids 14:203-206. 230	— glaberrima 14:139, 231 — glabrescens 14:139, 231
tatarinovii 14:114, 116, 230	leiophylla 14:138, 231
tatsiensis 14:104, 108, 230	leucocarpa (14:143, 231)
Telfairii (14:156, 230)	—— leucocarpa (14:143, 231) —— longipedunculata 14:
tenuiflora (14:87-89, 230)	139, 231
thibetica 14:43, 45, 230	——lutea 14:138, 231
tomentella 14: 43, 45, 230	— macrocalyx (14:132, 231)
tragophylla 14:1 84, 185, 193, 230	—— melanocarpa (14:122, 231)
translucens (14:143, 230)	— mollis 14:1 39, 219, 231
trichopoda 14:53, 56, 230	nigra (14:122, 231)
	— rubra (14:138, 231)
trichosantha 14:35, 135, 142,	
230	subcordata (14:139, 231)
Tschonoskii 14:115, 121, 218,	thuringiaca 14:139, 231
230. pl. 17	— typica (14:138, 231)
tubulosa (14:172, 230)	villosa (14:139, 231)vulgaris (14:138, 231)
turcomanica (14:132, 230)	vulgaris (14:138, 231)
—— subvillosa (14:132, 230)	— xanthocarpa (14:138,
turkestanica (14:132, 230)	231)
uniflora (14:65, 230)	Xylosteum hybrids 14:202,
utahensis 14:55, 64, 230	204, 206-208, 231
vacciniifolia (14:216, 230)	yunnanensis 14:174, 179, 231
Valentina (14:188, 230)	— tenuis 14:179, 231
variegata 14:214, 230	Zabelii (14:131, 231)
vegeta 14:104, 111, 217, 230,	zeylanica (14:216, 231)
pl. 2. f. 6-7	Lonicera—species 14: (96, 112),
velutina (14:73, 230)	201, 202, 230
venulosa (14:71, 230) verticillata (14:216, 230)	Lophanthus nepetoides 19:185,
vesicaria 14:30, 77, 78, 217,	238
218, 230. pl. 1. f. 12, 13. pl.	Lophira 16:178, 180
10	Lophotocarpus 11:145-151
Vidalii 14:104, 112, 230	californicus 11:146, 151, pl.
villosa (14:73, 102, 219, 230)	54
virescens (14:199, 230)	calycinus 11:146, 147
virginiana (14:168, 230)	depauperatus 11:148, 151. pl.
viscidula (14:197, 230)	55
vogesiaca (14:204, 230)	fluitans 11:145, 147, 151. pl.
volgarensis (14:82, 230)	53
vulgaris (14:137, 230)	spatulatus 11:149, 151. pl. 57
Webbiana 14: (99), 104, (106),	spongiosus 11:148, 150, 151, pl. 56
108, 230	Loranthus 14:216, 217, 231
Wightiana (14:76, 230)	
xylosteoides (14:206, 230)	europaeus 19:32
Xylosteum 14: (132), 134, 136,	loniceroides 14:216, 231
(140), 231	tetrandrus 14:216, 231
—— alba (14:142, 231) —— brachypoda (14:143,	Ludwigia hirtella 18:216
brachypoda (14:143,	linearis puberula 18:216
231)	natans 18:169, 216

Ludwigia	Mamillaria
palustris 15:42, 67. 18:216.	similis (18:216)
19: 183, 193, 226	sulcata (18:216)
Lupinus subcarnosus 18:167, 216	Marchantia polymorpha 15:49,
texensis (18:167, 216) Luzembergia 16:182, 192, 228	67. 18:110. 19:171 Marrubium vulgare 19:201, 203,
Luzula campestris 19:244	238
Luzuriaga 16:182, 185	Marshallia caespitosa 18:179,217
parviflora 16:227	Marsilia 18:111
Lychnis Githago 19: 202, 216	macropoda 18:151, 217
Lycopersicum esculentum	tenuifolia 18:157, 217
17 : 133, 134	uncinata 18: 200, 217
Lycopodium lucidulum 15 :49, 67 Lycopus sinuatus 19 :183, 193, 238	——texana 18:157, 217 Martinsia 16:182, 189
virginieus 15:42, 49, 67.	Martynia proboscidea 19:200, 201
19 : 183, 193, 238	Masdevallia Lindeni 17:130
Lygodesmia aphylla texana	Matricaria Chamomilla 19:201,
18:179, 216	232
Lysimachia stricta 19:234	discoidea 19:181, 200, 202,
thyrsiflora 15:45, 67	232
Lysiosepalum 16:182, 191	Maximilianea 16:200, 215
Lythrum 20:97	insigne (16:234) Maximowiczia Lindheimeri
alatum 18 :169, 216. 19 :226 — breviflorum (18 :216)	18:171, 217, 220
	Mayaca 16:182, 235
linearifolium (18:216)	Medicago lupulina 19:200, 201,
—— ovalifolium (18:216)	222
—— pumilum (18:216)	sativa 19:195, 202, 222
lanceolatum 18:216	Megachile opposita 16:224
linearifolium 18:169, 216	Megacilissa 16:221
ovalifolium 18:216 virgatum 17:151	Megascops asio 20:44 Melampodium cinereum 18:179,
Viigatum 1 101	217
Macrosiphonia Berlandieri 18:	Melanerpes erythrocephalus
181, 216	20:46
Magnolia glauca 17:44	Melastoma 16:229, 230
Maianthemum canadense 15:49,	Melica 16:47
67	altissima 16:47, 48 diffusa 16:47. 18:156, 199,
Malva rotundifolia 19:197, 220	217. 19:162, 170, 177, 248
sylvestris 16:106	glabra 16:47
Malvastrum carpinifolium (18: 216)	mutica 16:47
pedatifidum (18:216)	Melilotus alba 15:51, 67. 19:182,
tricuspidatum 18:161, 216	184, 190, 195, 202, 222
Wrightii 18:162, 216	officinalis 19:182, 190, 195,
Malvaviscus Drummondii 18:162,	202, 222 Melipona 16:218, 220, 221, 227
216	bipunctata 16:217
Mamillaria 16:76	fasciata 16:220
applanata (18:216)	Melissa officinalis 19: 201, 203, 238
calcarata 18:216 compacta 18:216	Melissodes 16:222
gummifera 18:216	Melochia pyramidata 18:162,217
hemisphaerica (18:216)	Melospiza cinerea melodia 20:62
Heyderi 18:216	Melothria chlorocarpa 17:171, 217
hemisphaerica 18:216	Memecylon edule ramiflorum
missouriensis 18:216	16:233
	Mendoncia 16:202, 203
Nuttallii (18:216) radiosa 18:216	Menispermum canadense 17:22- 19:163, 176, 198, 216
1aulusa 15 ; 210	AU: 100, 110, 150, 210

Menodora heterophylla 18:142, Monarda 143, 152, 209, 217 longiflora 18:152, 187, 217 Mentha canadensis 15:42, 67. 19:193, 238 226, 227 piperita 15:70. pl. 11. f. 1 viridis 15:62 Mentzelia nuda 18:170, 217 193, 217 oligosperma 18:170, 217. 19: Menyanthes trifoliata 15:41, 42, 198, 240 45, 46, 67, 69. pl. 3, 4 Merula migratoria 20:75 Mucor 17:115 Merulius lachrymans 11:34, 36, 47 Mesembryanthemum 16:140 Mesogloia divaricata 16:157-160. pl. 38 Metallura tyrianthina 16:232 Metastelma barbigerum 18:143. 182, 217 Metopium Metopium 19:25. pl. 4. Micranthes pennsylvanica 20:138 texana 20:138, 139 virginiensis 20:138, 139, 140 Microsphaera densissima 11:54 Mikania scandens 15:59, 67, 70. pl. 18. f. 2. 18:179, 217 Milla coerulea 18:150, 217 Milligania 13:27, 28, 130 Mimosa fragrans 18:167, 217 63) glabratus 18:153, 186, 217 Lindheimeri 18:167, 217 malacophylla 18:217 Roemeriana 18: (168, 217) strigillosa 18:217 Mimulus alatus 19:189, 236 ringens 15:47, 67. 19:183, 236 Mimus 16:225 polyglottus 20:71 Mirabilis Jalapa 18:147, 188, 217 Mitchella repens 15:67 218 Mitreola petiolata 18:182, 217 Mnium cuspidatum 19:171 sylvaticum 15:49, 67 218 Mollugo verticillata 18:171, 217. **19:** 181, 195, 226 Molothrus ater 20:52 Monachochlamys 16:202 Neckia 16:193 Monarda aristata (18:217) Nectria 18:77 Bradburiana 19:165, 177, 238 citriodora 18:146, 187, 217 fistulosa 19:163, 164, 173, 177, 180, 199, 238 Lindheimeri (18:217) punctata 18:187, 217, 19:165, 197, 238 scabra 18:217

tenuiaristata (18:146, 217) Monochaetum ensiferum 16:233 Monochoria 16:182, 184, 185, 211, Monoporandra 16:182, 194, 214 Morus microphylla 18:155, 192, rubra 15:61, 67. 18:192, 193, 217. 19:161, 172, 182, 194, Mouriria 16:236 Muhlenbergia 19:163 capillaris (16:46) diffusa 19:170, 248 glomerata 19:180, 248 Reverchoni 18:199, 217 sobolifera 19:197, 248 trichopodes 18:199, 217 Musa ensete 17:132 Museniopsis texana 18:217, 221 Myjarchus crinitus 20:49 Myosurus minimus 19:175, 183, 185, 190, 191, 195, 216 Myrica cerifera 15:47, 67 Gale 15:42, 67 Myriophyllum 15:42, 52, 56, 67 heterophyllum 18:217 Myrtillocactus (16:55, 57, 59, 62, geometrizans (16:63) Myzomela 16:218 Naias flexilis 15:42, 67

guadalupensis 18:155, 217 Nama hispidum 18:183, 217 jamaicense 18:144, 183, 217 Nasturtium Armoracia 19:200, 202, 212, 218 lacustre 19:218 obtusum 19:185, 187, 189, 195, officinale 19:193, 200, 202, 218 palustre 19:187, 188, 189, 193, sessiliflorum 19:193, 218 sinuatum 19:190, 218 tanacetifolium 18:217 Nectarinia platura 16:225 Negundo aceroides (18:207, 217). **19:179, 198, 220** Nelumbium luteum 19:194, 195, 258. pl. 20 Nelumbo lutea 15:52, 56, 67, 70. pl. 8. f. 3. pl. 13. f. 2. 18:160, 217. 19:216

Nemastylis acuta 18: 155, 195, 217	Oen
purpurea 18:213, 217 Nemopanthes fascicularis 15:45,	
46, 67, 69, pt. 6 Nemophila phacelioides 18:153,	
183, 217	
Nepenthes 15:35 Nepeta Cataria 19:201, 203, 238	
Glechoma 19:173, 180, 238	
Nephrolepis Piersoni elegantis- sima 16:29	
Scottii 16:29	
Neptunia lutea 18:167, 217 Neurocalyx 16:197, 198, 214	
Nicandra physaloides 19:201, 236 Nicotiana 19:32	
Nicotiana 19:32 repanda 18:145, 184, 217	
trigonophylla 18:185, 217	
Nintooa (14:29, 30, 33, 38, 40, 41, 144, 231)	
canescens (14:157, 231)	
confusa (14:156, 231) japonica (14:160, 231)	
longiflora (14:162, 231)	
Nitella praelonga 18:158, 217 Nolina 13:27. 28, 71, 130	
Lindheimeriana 18:150, 195,	
217 longifolia 13: 27, 28, 69, 71,	
115, 130	
texana 18:150, 155, 195, 217 Notholaena sinuata 18:200, 217	
argyrolepis 18:200	
Nothoscordum bivalve 18:195, 217	
striatum 19:164, 166, 244.	
20:105-115 Nuphar advena 15:41, 46, 56, 67,	
69, 70, pl. 3. pl. 12. f. 1. pl. 13. f. 2. pl. 14. f. 2. 19: 216	
minus 19:194, 216	
Nyctaginea capitata 18:147, 153, 217	
Nymphaea odorata 15:41, 52, 67,	
70, pl. 13. f. 2. 19:194, 216 reniformis 19:201	
Nyssa aquatica 17: 43, 44, 47	
sylvatica 15 :61, 67 uniflora 15 :56, 58, 67, 69, 70.	
pl. 1. pl. 18. f. 2. pl. 19	
Ochna 16:168, 178, 180	Old
Odontoglossum 18:95 Cervantesii 18:95-97. pl. 9	Oli On
Andersonii 18:96	On
decorum 18:96 majus 18:96	On
Odontostomum 16:185, 201, 227	
Oenothera 19:225. 20:123-137 albida 20:128, 135	On
arbida av . 120, 100	

ammophila 20:126, 137 argillicola 20: 125, 126, 130 biennis 15:53. 19:174, 175, 181, 189, 195, 197, 199, 226. 20:124, 126, 128, (128), 129, 130, 131, 133, 137 brevistylis 20:126, 127, 135 corymposa 20:130 cruciata 20:126 Drummondii 18:217. 20:124 elliptica 20:125, 127, 136 fruticosa 19:226 gigas 20:126, 127, 134 - nanella **20:**134 grandiflora 20:123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132 Hookeri 20:124 Jamesii 18:170, 217 laevifolia 20:128, 134 Lamarckiana 17:151, 20:123-135, (135), 136, 137 — cruciata **18:**99 lata 20:127, 133, 134, 136 leptocarpa 20:127, 135 linifolia 18:217 missouriensis 18:217 muricata 19:174. 20:125, 126, 129, 137 nanella 20:127, 133, 134 Oakesiana 20:125, 126, 129 oblonga 20:127, 128, 135 parviflora 20:125, 126, 129 rhombipetala 18:217 rubricalyx 20:128, 133 rubrinervis 20:128, 131, 132, 133, 135 scintillans 20: 125, 128, 136 semilata 20:127, 134, 136 serrulata pinifolia 18:217 -spinulosa 18:170, 217 Simsiana 20:125, 126, 130 sinuata 18:170, 217. 19:226 speciosa 18:170, 217 sublinearis 20:125, 127, 136 tetrapetra 18:217 triloba 18:170, 217 uncinata 18:217 denlandia Boscii 18:214, 217 isbea 16:236 nagra biennis (20:128) ncidium iridifolium 19:19 luridum 15:26 noclea sensibilis 14:47, 67. 19:250 nosmodium bejariense 18:184,

217

_	
Onosmodium	Opuntia
carolinianum 19: 234 Helleri 18: 184, 217	Lindheimeri 18:217. 19:267, 268. 20:85, 92, 93
Ophioglossum Engelmanni	linguiformis 19: 270, 272. pl.
18 : 200, 217. 19 : 171, 250	27
Ophiorrhiziphyllon 16:201, 202	lucens 19:269
Ophrys aranifera 17:132	macrocalyx 19:268, 272. pl.
Oplismenus 16:35	28
undulatifolius 18:199, 217	macrorhiza 18:171, 217
Oplotheca floridana (18:213, 217)	magenta 19:268
Opuntia 16:76. 19:259. 20:81, 82.	megacantha-lasiacantha
pl. 2. pl. 13	19: 264, 265
Allairei 20 : 83. pl. 2. f. 2. pl.	megacarpa 20:90. pl. 2. f. 3.
5. pl. 12. pl. 13. f. 9	pl. 13. f. 10
angustata 19: 268	mesacantha grandiflora 18:
arborescens 18:217. 19:272	217
arbuscula 19:260, 261, 272.	microdasys 19: 269, 272. pl.
pl. 22. 20:89	28. 20 : 81, 82. pl. 12. pl. 13.
arizonica 20:93. pl. 2. f. 8.	f. 13
pl. 10. pl. 13. f. 8	missouriensis 13:13. 18:217 neoarbuscula 19:260, 272. pl.
basilaris 20:82	23. 20: 89
caerulescens 20:86. pl. 2. f. 9.	phaeacantha 20 :87, 91
pl. 6	procumbens 20:91
canada 20 : 90. pl. 2. f. 6. pl. 6.	Rafinesquii 19:166, 199, 226
pl. 13. f. 2, 12	robusta 19:263, 266
Cardenche 19: 259, 272. pl. 21	rufida 20 :81, 82. pl. 2. pl. 12.
castillae 19: 261, 272. pl. 24	pl. 13. f. 3
Chavena 19: 264, 272. pl. 23	streptacantha 19:261, 263
chlorotica 20:82	subarmata 20:94. pl. 2. f. 1.
Cochinera 19: 263, 272. pl. 26 congesta 20: 88. pl. 2. f. 4, 7.	pl. 11. pl. 13. f. 4
pl. 8. pl. 13. f. 5	texana 20:90, 94. pl. 9. pl.
cycloides 19 : 267	13. f. 1
Dillei 20: 82. pl. 2. f. 10. pl. 4.	tricolor 20 : 85. <i>pl. 4</i> vaginata 18 : 171, 217
pl. 13. f. 7	vaginata 18:171, 217 vulgaris (18:217). 20:84
discata 19:266, 272. pl. 27	Whipplei 20:84, 85, 89
echinocarpa 20:85. pl. 13. f.	Winteriana 19:268
11	Orchis maculata 17:132
elongata 19: 271	Ornithocephalus gladiatus 19:11
Engelmanni (18:217)	Ornithogalum 13:30
19 : 270, 271. 20 : 83, 94	texanum 18:149, (218)
ferruginispina 19:267	
fragilis frutescens 18: (217)	Oscillatoria Agardhii 19:201
fulgida 19:272	Osmia 16:220
fuliginosa 19:262, 272. pl. 25 fusicaulis 19:271, 272. pl. 23	Osmorrhiza brevistylis 19:180, 196, 226
gilvescens 20:87. pl. 2. f. 5.	longistylis 19:226
pl. 7. pl. 13. f. 6	Osmunda 18:109, 116
Guerrana 19:266	cinnamomea 15:46, 47, 62, 67
Guilanchi 19:265	regalis 15:41, 49, 62, 67.
imbricata 19:260	18:119
intermedia (18:217)	Ostrya virginiana 17:44
Kleiniae 19:260, 272. pl. 21.	Othake roseum (18:179, 218)
20:86, 89	Ouratea 16:182, 192, 228
leptocaulis 18:217. 19:272.	Ovularia 17:66
pl. 21	Oxaca 16: 220
leucotricha 19:265	Oxalis corniculata Dillenii
laevis 20: 90	(18:99)

Oxalis	Panicum
crenata 17:147, 152. pl. 17,	hirtellum (16:34, 35. 18:217,
18, 19	218)
cymosa 19:163, 177, 220	imberbe (16:34)
Drummondii 18:162, 218 stricta 18:99-108. 19:162,	italicum (16:34) lachnanthum 18:156, 218
163, 171, 173, 177, 184, 185,	latifolium 16:36
190, 191, 199, 220	Lindheimeri 18:151, 199, 218
— viridiflora 18: 99, 104,	melicarium 16:37
105, 107, 108. pl. 10, 11	miliaceum (16:36)
vespertilionis (18:218)	muricatum 16:35
violacea 18:107. 19:162, 166,	nervosum 16:37
167, 220	nudum (16: 37) pedicellatum 18:199, 218
Oxybaphus nyctagineus 19:181, 238	proliferum 16:36. 18:199,
pilosa (18:207, 218)	218. 19 :248
Oxydectes	Reverchoni 18:199, 218
(12 : 34, 73)	sanguinale 16:44. 19:181,
arygranthemus (12:39, 73)	197, 202, 248
Berlandieri (12:40, 73)	speciosum (16:38)
californica (12:63, 73)	strigosum 16:36
elliptica (12:59, 73)	verticillatum 16:34 virgatum 16:35, 37, 38. 18:
fruticulosus (12:42, 73) Lindheimeri (12:58, 73)	virgatum 16 : 35, 37, 38. 18 : 156, 199, 218
monanthogyna (12:60, 73)	Walteri 16: 35
neomexicanus (12:66, 73)	Papaver 16: 229
texensis (12:68, 73)	Parmelia capitata 19:178
virens (12:69, 73)	Paronychia dichotoma 18:188,
Oxytropis Lamberti 18:218	218
	Drummondii 18: 218 Lindheimeri 18: 188, 218
Theleforric Hoelroniana (19.919	Lindhelmeri 18 : 188, 218
Palafoxia Hookeriana (18:218,	
219)	setacea 18:218
219) texana (18:218, 219)	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18:
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49	setacea 18:218
219) texana (18:218, 219)	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:33	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:33 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:33 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37)	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37)	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199,218	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42, 18:199, 218
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:33 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:33 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:36	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42, 18:199, 218
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:33 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42. 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41). 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38)	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42. 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41). 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:33 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42. 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41). 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42. 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:42 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41). 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42)
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218 depauperatum 19:165, 166,	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41), 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42) plicatulum 16:42
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:37 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218 depauperatum 19:165, 166, 174, 177, 178, 248	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41), 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42) plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 16:42
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218 depauperatum 19:165, 166,	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41), 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42) plicatulum 16:42
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16:36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218 depauperatum 19:165, 166, 174, 177, 178, 248 dichotomiflorum 16:36	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41), 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42) plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 16:42 purpurascens 16:43 sericeum 18:151, 218
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218 depauperatum 19:165, 166, 174, 177, 178, 248 dichotomiflorum 16:36 dimidiatum (16:37 filiforme 19:163, 248	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 distichum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41), 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42) plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 16:42 pricatulum 16:42 pricatulum 16:42 pricatulum 16:42 sericeum 18:151, 218 setaceum 16:41
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218 depauperatum 19:165, 166, 174, 177, 178, 248 dichotomiflorum 16:36 dimidiatum (16:35) divergens 16:37 filiforme 19:163, 248 geniculatum 16:36	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:41 dissichum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41), 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42) plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 16:42 plicatum 18:151, 218 praecox 16:42 purpurascens 16:43 sericeum 18:151, 218 setaceum 16:41 virgatum (16:43)
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218 depauperatum 19:165, 166, 174, 177, 178, 248 dichotomiflorum 16:36 dimidiatum (16:35) divergens 16:37 filiforme 19:163, 248 geniculatum 16:36 giganteum 18:156, 199, 218	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41), 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42) plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 16:42 purpurascens 16:43 sericeum 18:151, 218 setaceum 16:41 virgatum (16:43) Walterianum (16:42)
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218 depauperatum 19:165, 166, 174, 177, 178, 248 dichotomiflorum 16:36 dimidiatum (16:35) divergens 16:37 filiforme 19:163, 248 geniculatum 16:36 giganteum 18:156, 199, 218 glaucum (16:34)	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:42 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41), 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42) plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 18:151, 218 praecox 16:42 purpurascens 16:43 sericeum 18:151, 218 setaceum 16:41 virgatum (16:43) Walterianum (16:42) Passer domesticus 20:58. pl. 1
219) texana (18:218, 219) Panicularia obtusa 16:49 Panicum 16:23 alopecurodeum (16:34) amarum 16:37, 38 anomalum 16:35 autumnale (16:37) brevifolium (16:36, 37) capillare 16: 36. 18:199, 218 cognatum 16:37 colonum 16:36 coloratum (16:37, 38) commutatum 16:37 Crus-galli 16:35. 19:174, 183, 185, 248 Curtisii 16:35. 18:156, 218 depauperatum 19:165, 166, 174, 177, 178, 248 dichotomiflorum 16:36 dimidiatum (16:35) divergens 16:37 filiforme 19:163, 248 geniculatum 16:36 giganteum 18:156, 199, 218	setacea 18:218 Parthenium Hysterophorus 18: 179, 218 integrifolium 19:199, 232 repens 19:232 Paspalum 16:36, 41 Boscianum 16:43 debile 16:41 dissectum 16:42, 18:199, 218 filiforme 16:44 floridanum 16:43 fluitans (16:41), 19:189, 248 laeve 16:42 membranaceum 16:41, 42 mucronatum 16:42 paniculatum (16:42) plicatulum 16:42 plicatulum 16:42 purpurascens 16:43 sericeum 18:151, 218 setaceum 16:41 virgatum (16:43) Walterianum (16:42)

Passiflora	Peristrophe 19:11
affinis 18:170, 218	Peronospora 11:55
alata 17:141	parasitica 16:121-125. pl. 22,
caerulea 17:140	23, 24
gracilis 17:140, 141, 142, 145	Peronosporites antiquarius 11:64
lutea 19:167, 171, 226	Petalostemon candidus 19:166,
palmata 17:140	222
quadrangularis 17:140	multiflorum 18:218
serratistipula 17:140	obovatum 18:218
tenuiloba 18:218	phleoides microphyllum 18:
	218
Pastinaca sativa 19: 200, 203	
Pavonia lasiopetala 18:162, 218	villosus 19: 200, 201, 222
Wrightii (18:218)	violaceus 18:218. 19:166,
Pedicularis canadensis 19:162,	222
236	Peziza sclerotiorum 11:48
Pelargonium 16:142	tuberosa 11:51
Pellaea atropurpurea 12:77. 19:	Phacelia bipinnatifida 19:196, 234
178, 250, 258. pl. 12	canariensis 19:201
cristata 12:77. pl. 34	congesta 18:144, 183, 218
dealbata 18:200, 218	hirsuta (18:218)
flexuosa 18:200, 218	parviflora hirsuta 18:213,218
Peltandra undulata 15:56, 67, 70.	patuliflora 18:145, 213, 218
pl. 14. f. 1. 19:244	Purshii 19:196, 234
Peltigera rufescens 19:178	strictiflora 18:213, 218
Penicillium 17:61, 67, 104, 105,	Phalaris 16:40
	canariensis 19:181, 248
111, 113, 115	caroliniana (16:40)
album 17:117. pl. 13. f. 1	intermedia 16:41
aureum 17:105, 107, 113, 114.	Phaseolus 12:81-165
pl. 11. f. 1-3	
roseum 17:107, 113	carinatus (12:93, 164)
Pentaphylax 16:177	coccineus (12:144)
Pentapyxis stipulata 14:216, 231	compressus (12:93, 164)
Penthorum sedoides 15:54, 67.	candidus (12:131, 164)
19:1 93, 226	—— humilis (12:132, 164)
Pentstemon Cobaea 18:218	—— niger (12:133, 164)
laevigatus Digitalis 19:184,	diversifolius 18:218
236	ellipticus (12:93, 164)
Murrayanum 18:218	—— albus (12:102, 164)
pubescens 19:162, 236	
Periclyma (14:29, 38, 166)	164)
Periclymena (14:30, 164, 231)	— Willmotianus (12:135,
	164)
Periclymenum (14:28, 29, 31, 33,	foecundus (12:88, 164)
37, 40, 144, 164, 166, 208,	gonospermus (12:93, 164)
231)	—— oryzoides (12:101, 164)
americanum (14:190, 193, 231)	inamoenus (12:91, 164)
germanicum (14:199, 231)	latisiliquus (12:91, 164)
italicum (14:189, 231)	limensis (12:91, 164)
perfoliatum (14:189, 231)	lunatus 12: 84, 88, 164
racemosum (14:216, 231)	—— macrocarpus 12:82, 89,
sempervirens (14:168, 231)	91, (91), 164
angustifolium (14:169,	minor (12:146)
231)	multiflorus 12:82, 84, 88, 142,
latifolium (14:168, 231)	(142), (144), 155, 164. pl.
verticillatum (14:216, 231)	45. f. 2. 17:150
vulgare (14:198, 231)	albus (12:143, 164)
quercifolium (14:200,	—— bicolor (12:144, 164)
231)	coccineus (12:144, 164)
Devidenmium 11 . 94	nimon (19 - 142 164)

Phaseolus multiflorus β (12:143, 164) nanus (12:93, 164) oblongus (12:93, 164) — albus (12:121, 164) — carneus (12:141, 164) — laudunensis (12:122, 164) — purpureovariegatus (12:127, 164) — Rachelianus (12:120, 164) — saponaceus (12:125, 164) — turcicus (12:117, 164) — vinosus (12:124, 164) retusus 18:218	Phoradendron lanceolatum 18:218 tomentosum 18:218 villosum 18:218 Phormidium 19:172 Phragmites communis 15:41, 46, 67, 69. pl. 4. 19:248 Phryma leptostachya 19:163, 236 Phyla incisa (18:186, 218) Phyllanthus polygonoides 18:191, 218 Phyllocactus 16:78 lepidocarpus 16:78 Physalis angulata 19:175, 236 philadelphica 19:236 pubescens (18:218). 19:236
saccharatus (12:88, 164)	subglabrata 19:162, 236
saponaceus (12:93, 164) sphaericus (12:93, 164)	viscosa spathulaefolia 18:218 Physcia stellaris 19:178
albus (12:106, 164)	Physical stellaris 19:116 Physical stellaris 19:116 Physical stellaris 19:116
—— dimidiatus (12:111, 164)	171
—— haematocarpus (12:109,	Physocarpus opulifolius 19:172,
164)	224 Physostegia intermedia 18:218
—— luteus (12:108, 164) —— minor (12:110, 164)	virginiana 18:218. 19:238
niger (12:104, 164)	Phytolacca decandra 19:163, 175,
—— pumilus (12:105, 164)	184, 191, 240
purpureus (12:107, 164)	Phytopthora phaseoli 12:88
	Picea 18:78
vulgaris 12:82, 84, 88, 93, 94,	nigra 11:24. 15:41, 45, 46,
155, 164. pl. 45. f. 1. 17:133 —— coccineus (12:144, 164)	67, 69. pl. 4, 5 rubens 17: 43, 44, 47, 58. pl. 2.
— multiflorus 12:142, 164	f. 1
nigerrimus (12:133, 164)	Picris echioides 17:151
Xuaresii (12:91, 164)	hieracioides 17:150
Phegopteris 18:109	Pilea pumila 15:53, 67. 19:242
hexagonoptera 19:250	Pilinophytum capitatum (12:53,
Phenianthus (14:29, 30, 38, 166, 231)	73. 18 :211, 218) Lindheimeri (12 :54, 73. 18 :
sempervirens (14:168, 231)	211, 218)
Philibertia crispa 18:182, 218	Pilocereus (16:57, 58, 59, 60, 62,
cynanchoides 18:182, 218	64, 68, 69, 83, 85. pl. 4. f. 2-5)
Phleum pratense 19:174, 181, 197,	Celsianus (16:65)
199, 203, 248	chrysacanthus (16:70)
Phlox divaricata 19:162, 173, 177,	Dautwitzii (16:65)
179, 234	exerens (16:70)
Drummondii 18:218 pilosa 18:183. 19:177, 179,	Hermentianus (16:70) Hoppenstedtii (16:70)
199, 234	Houlletii (16:70)
detonsa 18:183 texana 18:183, 218	lanuginosus (16:70)
	Royeni (16:70)
Roemeriana 18:144, 183, 218	scoparius (16:63)
Phoradendron californicum 18:	strictus (16:70)
218 flavescens 18: 218	Tetetzo (16:67) Ulei (16:70)
glabriusculum 18:218	Pilularia 18:111
orbiculatum 18:189, 218	Pimpinella integerrima 19:166,
—— pubescens 18:189, 218	178, 226
juniperinum 18:218	Pinaropappus roseus 18:179, 218

Pinus 17:64, 80	Poa
arizonica 17 : 64, 74, 85	flava (16:49, 50)
divaricata 17:44	glomerata (16:50)
echinata 11:24, 34. 17:44,	hirsuta (16:49)
64, 67, 100, 107	pectinacea (16:50)
flexilis 17:43	pratensis 16:50, 51. 19:173,
Lambertiana 17:43	174, 181, 182, 184, 195, 197,
palustris 11:24. 15:73. 17:	198, 199, 202, 248
43, 44, 48, 49, 58, 107. pl. 1.	quinquefolia (16:51)
f. 2	refracta (16:50)
ponderosa 17:43, 59, 62, 64	rigida (16:51)
resinosa 15:41, 67. 17:107	seslerioides (16:51)
Strobus 11:24. 15:41, 47, 48,	simplex (16:249)
67. 17 :44, 95, 107	spectabilis (16:50)
taeda 16:119. 17:44, 47	Podalirius 16:217, 228
virginiana 17: 64, 74, 107, 158,	Walshii 16 :222
180. pl. 24. f. 1	zonatus 16:224
Pipilo erythrophthalmus 20:63	Podophyllum peltatum 18:92.
Pirola 16:177	19: 162, 169, 173, 177, 179,
Pistia Stratiotes 18:196, 218	198, 216, 258. pl. 13
Plagiopteron 16:178	Poecilandra 16:182
Planera aquatica 15:61, 67	Polanisia graveolens 19:178, 182,
Plantago 19:181, 190	199, 202, 218
aristata 18:218	trachysperma 18:218
gnaphalioides (18:218)	Polemonium reptans 19:162, 177,
Helleri 18:188, 218	234
inflexa 18:218	Polygala alba 18:165, 218
lanceolata 19:184, 195, 238	incarnata 18:218
major 15: 42, 67	leptocaulis (18:218)
occidentalis 18:188, 218	Lindheimeri 18:218
patagonica aristata 19:164 ,	paludosa 18: 218
175, 184, 189, 195, 238 pusilla 19: 175, 238	verticillata 19:166, 175, 177,
Rugelii 19:1 74, 175, 184, 195,	199, 220
199, 238	Polygonatum 11:97. 17:129, 131
virginica 19: 175, 195	giganteum 19:162, 166, 167,
Wrightiana 18: 147, 188, 218	169, 180, 244
Plasmopara cubensis 11:66	multiflorum 17:130
Platanus occidentalis 15:53, 61,	Polygonella americana 18:218
67. 17 :44, 47. pl. 23. f. 3.	ericoides 18:218
18 : 81, 193, 218. pl. 7. 19 :	parvifolia 18:218
167, 168, 172, 176, 198, 242	polygama (18:218)
Platycerium 15:21, 80	Polygonum 15:53, 56. 19:181,
Platytheca 16:182, 190	185, 193, 225
Pleroma 16: 231, 233	acre 19:191, 240
Pluchea camphorata 18:218. 19:	amphibium 15:41, 67
189, 200, 201, 232	aviculare 19:187, 189, 240
purpurascens 18:178, 179, 218	cristatum 18:218
Poa 16 :49	densifiorum 15:56, 67, 70. pl.
amabilis (16:50, 51)	13. f. 1. pl. 14. f. 1
annua 16:49. 19:197, 202,	dumetorum scandens 19:176, 184, 185, 240
248	
capillaris (16:51)	erectum 19:189, 240
capitata (18:212, 218)	Hartwrightii 15:46, 67. 19:
compressa 16:51. 19:174,	185, 240, 258. pl. 17
182, 202, 248	Hydropiper 19:189, 193, 240
conferta 16:50	hydropiperoides 18:189, 218.
cristata (16:51)	19 : 183, 187, 189, 191, 193 ,
Eragrostis (16:50)	240

Polygonum	Porella 15:57, 67, 69. pl. 1
lapathifolium 18:189, 218.	Portulaca 19:181
19: 240	lanceolata 18:219
incarnatum 19:240	oleracea 19:181, 195, 212, 218
Muhlenbergii 15:53, 54, 67,	pilosa 20:140
70, pl. 9. f. 1, 2. pl. 11. f. 1.	retusa 18:219
19:183, 193, 240, 258. pl. 20	Potamogeton 15:52, 56. 19:194
persicaria 19:183, 187, 191,	diversifolius spicatus 18:219
240	hybridus 19: 244
ramossissimum 18:189, 218	illinoensis 19:244
scandens 15:53, 67. 18:154,	lonchites 18:150, 196, 219
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	natans 15:42, 67. 18:219
218	
virginicum 19:163, 240	plantagineus 17:132
Polymnia canadensis	Potentilla canadensis 19:162, 177,
19 : 232	179, 182, 184, 224
Uvedalia 18:179, 219. 19:	fruticosa 15:41,68
232	norvegica 19:191, 224
Polypodium 15:60. 18:109	palustris 15: 45, 46, 68
aureum 18:111, 115	rivalis millegrana 19:191, 224
incanum 15:58, 67, 71. pl. 19.	supina 19:224
f. 1	Prenanthes racemosa 19:163, 232
vulgare 18:119	Primula obconica 16:142
Polyporus carneus 11:36	stellata 16:142
fomentarius 11:24	Prionoxystus robiniae 16:111,
fulvus 12:29	115. pl. 14. f. 1
gilvus 17:53	Pritchardia sonorae (12:80)
igniarius 12:29	Progne subis 20:79
obtusus 16:109-116. pl. 13-17	Pronuba maculata 13:124, 130
pinicola 15:76. 16:115	aterrima 13:124, 130
rimosus 12:21, 22, 23, 29, 30,	synthetica 13:124, 130
31. pl. 1-3. 16:115	yuccasella 13:82, 85, 87, 89,
sulphureus 11:24, 31, 48, 51,	124, 125, 130
76. pl. 5. f. 6	Proserpinaca palustris 15:62.
vaporarius 11:49	19:226
	pectinacea 18:219
volvatus 15:75. 16:115	Prosopis juliflora 18:167, 207, 219
Polypremum procumbens 18:219	Prunus americana 19:172, 198,
Polypteris callosa 18:179, 219	224
Hookeriana 18:218, 219	Chamaecerasus 14:215, 231
texana 18:218, 219	glandulosa 18:219
Polytaenia Nuttallii 19:166, 226	gracilis 18:219
Polytrichum commune 15:47	minutiflora 18:168, 219
Pontederia 16: 184, 226	
cordata 15:52, 68. 18:219.	persica 19:176, 200, 202, 224
19 :168, 244. 20 :29	rivularis 18:168, 219
lancifolia (18:219)	serotina 17:44. 18:210, 219.
Populus 17:45, 46, 58, 80. pl. 1.	19 : 161, 172, 183, 188, 198,
f. 1. 19: 188	224
acuminata 17:45	virginiana 19:198, 224
balsamifera 15:67. 17:43,	Pseudocalyx 16: 202, 203
45, 46, 51, 58. pl. 2. f. 2	Pseudomonas campestris 16:149
deltoides 17:45	Pseudotsuga Douglasii 15:76
monilifera 15:53, 67, 70. pl.	mucronata 17:43
9. f. 1. 19:179, 184, 187, 188,	Psoralea cuspidata 18:167, 219
189, 192, 194, 242	cyphocalyx 18:167, 219
pyramidalis 17:46	esculenta 17:121
tremuloides 17:43, 45, 46, 54,	floribunda 18:219
58. pl. 1. f. 1	hypogaea 17:121
trichocarpa 17:45	
Poranthera 16:201	obtusiloba 18:219
14	

Psoralea	Quercus
Onobrychis 19:222	nigra 11:51. 19:161, 164,
palustris 17:121	169, 242
pedunculata 17:121	palustris 19:186, 192, 193, 242
rhombifolia 18:167, 219	Phellos 17:44
subulata 17: 120, 121	Prinus 17:44
tenuifiora 19: 175, 178, 222	rubra 16:11 0. 17:43 , 44, 93.
Ptelea Baldwinii 18:162, 219	19:161, 170, 194, 242
trifoliata 19:169, 172, 198,	Schneckii 19:161, 164, 169,
220	242
—— mollis 18:219	stellata 19:161, 164, 169, 176,
Pteris 15:71. pl. 22. f. 1	242
aquilina 18:109, 119. 19:163,	texana 16:110. 18:193, 219
165, 166, 250	velutina 16:109, 111, 112,
caudata 15:62	116. pl. 14. f. 2. pl. 16 f. 2.
Pterocaulon virgatum 18:219	pl. 17
Ptilimnium laçiniatum 18:211,	virens (18:219)
219	virginiana 18:193, 194, 219.
Puccinia Podophylli 11:54	19 : 25, 33. pl. 1
Purpurella 16:231, 232	Quiscalus quiscula aeneus 20:57
cleistopetala 16:233	
hospita 16:233	Ranunculus abortivus 19:170,
Putoria calabrica 14:216, 231	173, 179, 185, 190-193, 198,
Pycnanthemum lanceolatum 19:	216
238	— Harveyi 19:216
linifolium 19:164, 170, 177,	fascicularis 19:164, 170, 197,
180, 238	199. 216
muticum pilosum 19:164,238	Ficaria 18:87
Pyrrhopappus carolinianus 18:	macranthus 18:160, 219
219	multifidus 19:216
grandiflorus (18:219)	oblongifolius 18:219. 19:191,
scaposus 18:219	216
Pyrus americana 15:45, 46, 68	pusillus Lindheimeri 18:219
arbutifolia 15:45, 46, 68	recurvatus 19:170, 216
coronaria 19:161, 167, 176,	repens 19:170, 171, 185, 190,
198, 224	216
Pythius obtusata (11:101, 144)	macranthus (18:219)
	septentrionalis 19:170, 173,
Quercus 17:41, 65, 80. 19:179	179, 185, 190, 198, 216
alba 11:51, 76. pl. 5. f. 6.	texensis (18:219)
17: pl. 23. f. 7. 19:164, 170,	trachyspermus (18:219)
172, 176, 242	Lindheimeri (18:219)
bicolor 19:186, 192-194, 242	Rapatea 16:182
cinerea 18:219	Raphanus 16:121
coccinea 16:110	sativus 19:200, 202
— tinctoria 19:161, 164,	Reussia 16:184
169, 170, 172, 176, 191, 242	Rhamnus caroliniana 18:163,
imbricaria 19:161, 169, 191,	219. 19:164, 179, 220
242	Frangula 11:54
macrocarpa 19:170, 172, 186,	lanceolata 18:219. 19:165,
191, 192, 194, 198, 242	169, 172, 176, 198, 220
	Rhamphomicron Herrani 16:232
marilandica 16:109, 111, 112,	Rhapis flabelliformis 16:29
116. pl. 14. f. 1. pl. 15. f. 1,	Rhexia 16:236
2. pl. 16. f. 1. pl. 18, 19	glandulosa 16:233
Michauxii 15:61, 68	virginica 15:47, 68. 16:229
Muhlenbergii 19:161, 164,	Rhingia 16:220
169, 170, 176, 191, 194, 242	Rhipsalis 16:83, 84

Rottboellia cylindrica 18:219, 221 Rhizocupressinoxylon uniradiatum 11:64 Rhizophora 15:63, 64 Mangle 15:63, 71. pl. 23, 24 Rubus 17:64 Rhododendron maximum 18:77-80. pl. 5, 6 Rhus 19:178 canadensis 19:169, 176, 220 copallina 19:161, 164, 220 ---- lanceolata 18:219 ---- leucantha 18:164, 219 diversiloba 17:148 glabra 19:161, 164, 169, 176, 181, 197, 220, 258. pl. 16 Michauxii 20:11 microphylla 18:165, 219 Toxicodendron 15:42, 61, 68. 18:219. 19:167, 168, 172, 176, 179, 181, 183, 195, 198, 236 220 trilobata 18:164, 219 virens 18:164, 219 212, 219 Rhynchosia menispermoides 18: 168, 219 minima 18:168, 219 texana 18:168, 219 --- angustifolia 18:168, 219 Ribes gracile 19:167, 176, 224 Rumex 19:185 Riccia 15:50 fluitans 18:158, 219 natans 19:168, 187, 188 Ricciocarpus 15:50 natans 15:56, 68 Richardia aethiopica 17:132 Ricinella myricaefolia 18:148, 219 240 Ricinoides 12:33, 73 Rivina laevis 18:189, 219 Rustia 16: 203 portulaccoides 18:189, 219 Robinia hispida 19:200 Pseudacacia 12: 21-31, pl. 1, 2, Sabal 12:79, 80 3. 17:158. pl. 23. f. 2. 19: 183, 200, 202, 222 Roezlia (18:41) **19:** 25 bulbifera (13:105, 130, 18:73) regia (13:105, 130. 18:73) Rosa 16:217, 229. 17:117, 149 arkansana 19:176, 224 blanda 19:166, 176, 224 Carolina 15: 42, 58, 68, 71. pl. 20. f. 1 foliolosa 18:219 humilis 19:166, 176, 224 183 rugosa 17:116, 117, pl. 15. f. 1, 2 setigera 19:172, 179, 194, 224 Rotala ramosior 19:183, 189, 193, 226

dimidiata (16:55) rugosa **16:** 55 Roulinia unifaria 18: 143, 182, 219 canadensis 19:176, 224 hispidus 15:47, 68 occidentalis 19:176, 179, 224 strigosus 17:87 triflorus 15:42, 68 trivialis 18:168, 219 villosus 19:176, 179, 194, 224 Rudbeckia alismaefolia 18:219 amplexicaulis 18:212, 219 bicolor 18:219 hirta 19:164, 178, 182, 232 laciniata 19:173, 180, 184, 232 triloba 19:165, 170, 232 Ruellia ciliosa 18:212, 219. -- longiflora 18:212, 219 Drummondiana 18:147, 186, justiciaeflora (18:214, 219) Parryi 18:186, 219 strepens 19:236 ---- cleistantha 18:212, 219 tuberosa 18:186, 212, 219 Acetosella 19:175, 197, 240 altissimus 19:240 crispus 19:187, 191, 240 maritimus 19:187, 191, 240 obtusifolius 19:175, 240 verticillatus 15:42, 68. Ruppia maritima 18:219 Rutosma texana 18:219, 221 Blackburniana 15:62 mexicana 12:79, 80. 16:164. Palmetto 12:79. 16. pl. 39-41. 43, 44. 19:25, 33. pl. 2 uresana 12:79, 80. pl. 35-37

Sabbatia angularis 19:165, 234 calycosa 18:219 campestris 18:219 Saccharum giganteum (16:33) Sagittaria 11:145-151. arifolia 16:103 brevirostra 16:102 calycina 11:147. 19:244 ---- fluitans 11:145 – maxima 11:147

```
Samolus ebracteatus 18:220
Sagittaria calycina
                                         Valerandi americanus 19:187
       – media 11:147
                                     Samuela 13:29, 116, 122-124, 130
     --- spongiosa 11:148, 150
                                         carnerosana 13:27, 117, 118,
    cuneata 16:103
                                           120, 121, 125, 128, 129, 130.
    Eatoni 11:150, 151. pl. 58
    graminea 18:220. 19:244
                                           pl. 76-79, 80. f. 1. pl. 81. pl.
    heterophylla 19:244
                                           85. f. 12. pl. 87. f. 2. pl. 98
    latifolia 16:102
                                         Faxoniana 13:112, 117, 125,
    longiloba 16:103
                                           128-130. pl. 73-75. pl. 82.
                                           f. 2. pl. 85. f. 11. pl. 98
    papillosa 18:220
                                     Sandersonia 16:187
    platyphylla 18:155, 220
    simplex (18:220)
                                     Sanguinaria canadensis 19:171,
                                           179, 198, 204, 216
    stolonifera 18:220
                                     Sanicula canadensis 18:220
    teres 11:150
                                         marylandica 19:162, 166, 169,
    variabilis 15:41, 53, 54, 68, 70.
      pl. 11, f. 1, 19:169, 192, 193,
                                           171, 180, 226
                                            canadensis 19:171, 173,
      244
                                           198, 226
    --- latifolia 19:193, 244
                                     Santarita 20:82
Salicornia fruticosa 15:64
                                     Santolina 19:11
Salix 17:41, 44, 46. 19:188, 194
                                     Sapindus Drummondii 18:164, 220
    alba 17:46
                                         marginatus (18:220)
    amygdaloides 15:53, 54, 68,
                                     Saponaria officinalis 19:200, 202,
      70. pl. 8. f. 2. pl. 9. f. 1, 2.
                                           218
      19:192, 193, 242
                                     Sarracenia Drummondii 15:7
    amygdaloides × nigra 19:
                                         flava 13:18
      192, 193, 242
    cordata 19:192
                                         purpurea 15:44, 46, 47, 68, 69.
    cordata × sericea 19:184,
                                           pl. 6
                                     Sassafras 17: pl. 23. f. 5
      186, 188, 198, 242
                                         officinale 15:68,71. pl. 20. f.2.
    fluviatilis 17:46
                                           19:161, 164, 165, 170, 240
    fragilis 17:46
                                         Sassafras 17:43, 47, 58. pl. 2.
    glaucophylla 15:41, 68
    Humboldtiana 18:194, 219
                                           f. 3, 4
    longifolia 15:53, 54, 68, 70.
                                     Saurauia 16:178, 179, 217
      pl. 9. f. 2. 19:184, 186-189,
                                         cauliflora 16:217
                                         nudiflora 16:217
      191-193, 242
                                     Saururus cernuus 15:56, 68, 70.
    lucida 15:42, 68
                                           pl. 14. f. 1. 19:185, 193, 240
    nigra 15:54, 68, 70. pl. 8. f. 2.
      pl. 9. f, 1, 2. pl. 10. f. 1. 18:
                                     Sauvagesia 16:193
      194, 219. 19:184, 186, 188,
                                     Saxifraga 20:138
      192, 193, 198, 242
                                         Forbesii (20:138, 139)
                                         pennsylvanica (20:138)
    rostrata 15:49, 68
                                         texana (20:139)
    sericea 19:186, 242
                                         virginiensis (20:139)
    Thurberi 18:194, 219
    viminalis 17:46
                                     Saxo-Fridericia 16:182
                                     Scheuchzeria palustris 15:46, 68,
Salsola Kali Tragus 19:195, 240
                                           69. pl. 6
Salvia azurea 18:187, 219
                                     Schizophyllum alneum 16:115
    ballotaeflora 18:187, 219
                                     Scirpus lacustris 19:169
    Engelmanni 18: 187, 219
                                     Schoenocaulon Drummondii 18:
    farinacea 18:146, 153, 187,
                                           150, 155, 195, 196, 220
      188, 219
                                         texanum (18:150, 220)
    pentstemonoides 18:153, 188,
                                     Schoenocephalium 16:182
                                     Schrankia angustata 18:220
    Roemeriana 18:146, 188, 219
                                         platycarpa (18:220)
    texana 18:146, 188, 219
                                         Roemeriana 18:168, 217, 220
Salviastrum texanum (18:146,
                                         uncinata 19:180
Sambucus canadensis 19:161, 167,
                                     Schumacheria 16:178
      172, 176, 188, 194, 198, 228
                                     Schuurmansia 16: 182, 192
```

Schuurmansia	Setaria
Henningsii 16: 228	italica 19: 181, 195, 202, 2 48
Scilla angusta (18:209, 220)	polystachya (18:151, 220)
Scirpus atrovirens 19:185, 246	viridis 19:181, 195, 202, 248
fluviatilis 15:51, 68. 19:246	Seutera maritima 18:220, 222
lacustris 15:41, 50, 53, 68. 18:	Seymeria bipinnatisecta texana
220. 19: 183, 246	18: 153, 186, 220
maritimus 15:52-54, 68-70. pl.	macrophylla 19:171, 236
8. f. 1, 2. pl. 9	Shorea 16:194 Sicydium Lindheimeri (18:217.
Olneyi 18:220	Sicydium Lindheimeri (18:217, 220)
Sclerocarpus major 18:179, 207, 220	Sicyos angulatus 15:53, 68. 18:
Scleropoa rigida 16:51	171, 220. 19 :173, 198, 226
Sclerotinia 16:149-151	Sida 16: 231
Libertiana 16: 149, 151. pl. 32-	angustifolia 18: 220
34	anomala mexicana (18:220) cilians fasciculata 18:220
Scolopendrium 18:109	cuneifolia 18:220
Scrophularia nodosa marylandica	diffusa 18:220
19:236	filicaulis (18:220)
Scutellaria canescens 19:177, 180,	filipes 18: 220
	hastata 18:220
cardiophylla 18 :220 Drummondii 18:1 88, 220	heterocarpa (18:220)
galericulata 15: 45, 68	Lindheimeri 18:220
lateriflora 15:49, 68. 19:193,	physocalyx (18:220)
238	spinosa 19 :220
parvula 19: 177, 238	tragiaefolia 18:220
versicolor 18:146, 220. 19:	Sieglingia acuminata 18:157, 220
163, 177, 238	albescens 18:157, 220
	Silene Antirrhina 18:220. 19:166,
Wrightii 18:153, 220	177, 218
Sebastiana ligustrina 18:220, 221	media 19: 202
Sedum pulchellum 20:140	stellata 19:218
sparsiflorum (18:220)	Silphium asperrimum 18:180, 220
Torreyi 18:169, 220. 20:140	Gatesii 17:125
Senecio ampullaceus 18:220	integrifolium 19:165, 180, 182,
aureus 16: 107, 108 19: 162,	199, 232
173, 185, 186, 232	laciniatum 18:220
	perfoliatum 19: 185, 232 Reverchoni 17: 125
185, 232	scaberrimum 18:180, 220
Balsamitae 18:220	terebinthinaceum 19:175, 232
Douglasii 18:220	Simsia calva (18:212, 220)
lobatus 19: 93, 232	Sinapis arvensis 17 : 144
obovatus rotundus 18:179, 220	Siphonoglossa pilosella 18:146,
pseudaureus 16:108	186, 220
Riddellii (18:220)	Sisymbrium 17: 149
semicordatus 16:107	altissimum 19:195, 199, 201,
Sequoia 11:60	218
gigantea 11:66	canescens 18:220. 19:175.
sempervirens 11:66. 15:76.	190, 195, 218
17: 43	officinale 19:175, 190, 195, 199,
Wellingtonia 17:43,48	201, 218
Sesbania Cavanillesii 18:211, 220	Sisyrinchium albidum 19:162,
macrocarpa 18:168, 220	164, 182, 242
Sesuvium portulacastrum 15:64	anceps 19:162, 164, 175, 182,
Setaria glauca 16:34. 19:181, 195,	242
202, 248	angustifolium 18:220
imberbis 16:34	minus (18:220)

Ct	
Sium cicutaefolium 15:54, 56, 68,	Solidago
70. pl. 9. f. 2. 19:183, 193, 226	canadensis 19:168, 175, 182,
Sloanea 16: 178, 179	190, 232
Smilacina racemosa 19:162, 166,	canescens 18:180, 220
167, 169, 180, 244, 258. pl. 13	
trifolia 15:47, 68	decemflora (18:220, 221)
Smilax Bona-nox 18:196, 220	Drummondii 19:168, 178, 222,
ecirrhata 19:176, 244	258. pl. 12
herbacea 19:163, 168, 172,	incana (18:221) lanceolata 19:193, 232
176, 244	latifolia 19:172, 180, 232
hispida 19 : 163, 168, 172, 176,	leptocephala 18:221
244	missouriensis 19:232
hortensis (12:93, 165)	nemoralis 18:180, 221. 19:
— minor (12:93, 165)	175, 232
lanceolata 18:220	incana 18 :221
siliqua sursum rigente (12:	nitida 18:221
93, 165)	patula 15 :42, 68
tamnoides (18:196, 220)	petiolaris 19:166, 175, 232
Soja hispida (12:147)	radula 18:180, 220, 221. 19:
Solanum 16: 167, 182, 188, 190, 196-	164, 232.
198, 204, 214, 225, 227, 228,	rotundifolia (18:180,
235, 241, 244, 245. 17:133,	221)
134	rigida 19:164-166, 232
Balbisii 16 :221	rotundifolia (18:180, 221)
carolinense 16:220. 19:174,	scaberrima (18:180, 221)
182, 189, 190, 195, 236	sempervirens 15:64
Dulcamara 15:42, 68. 16:	serotina 19:175, 182, 190, 232
219, 220	speciosa 19: 164, 175, 232
elaeagnifolium 16:220. 18:	rigidiuscula 18:180, 221
153, 185, 220. 19 : 236	stricta angustifolia 18:220,
floribundum 16:147	221
grandiflorum 16:220	tenuifolia 18:221
insanum 16:219	tortifolia 18:221
Lindheimerianum (18:145,	ulmifolia 19:168, 170, 178,
185, 220)	232
Lycopersicum 16:219. 17:	Sollya 16:188, 198, 212
151	linearis 16:219
mammosum (18:220) Melongena 17:134	Sonchus asper 19:190, 232
nigrum 16 : 219, 220. 17 : 151.	oleraceus 19:190, 232
19: 171, 184, 187-190, 236	Sophora affinis 18:221 secundiflora 18:168, 221
pollinacanthum 16 : 220	speciosa (18:221)
Pseudo-capsicum 17:151	Sorghum halepense 19:200, 202
rostratum 16 : 221, 225, 226.	Sparganium eurycarpum 19:244
18 : 145, 185, 220. 19 : 182,	simplex androcladum 19:244
202, 236	Spartina cynosuroides 19:183,
sisymbrifolium 16:221, (221)	185, 248
texense (18:220)	glabra (16:45)
Torreyi 18:185, 220	junciformis (18:221)
toxicarum 16:220	polystachya 16:45
triquetrum 18:145, 185, 220	stricta 16:45
Lindheimerianum 18:	Spathanthus 16:182
145, 185, 220	Specularia coloradoensis 18:142,
tuberosum 16:219	209, 221
Solea concolor 19:218	Lindheimeri (18:221)
Solidago 19: 197, 199	perfoliata 19:234
angustifolia (18:220)	Spermacoce 16:231
Boottii 18:220	glabra 18:221. 19:228
	J

Sphaeralcea Lindheimeri 18:221	Stillingia
pedatifida 18:216, 221	sylvatica 18:221
Sphaeria 17:62	linearifolia (18:148, 154,
Sphaerosepalum 16:215	191, 221)
Sphagnum 15: 45-47, 62, 69. pl. 6	Stipa 16:45
squarrosum 15:49, 68	avenacea 16:45
Spigelia marilandica 14:216, 231	barbata 16: 45
texana 18:221	bicolor 16: 45
Spiraea Aruncus 19:162, 166	ciliata 18:151, 221
Spiranthes cernua 18:194, 221	diffusa (16:46)
vernalis 18:221	spicata (16:46)
Spirodela 15:53, 68	villosa (16:46)
polyrrhiza 15: 68. 19: 244	Storckiella 16:189, 200, 215
Spizella socialis 20:62	Strelitzia Reginae 17:132
Sporobolus 16:45	Streptanthus bracteatus 18:143,
asper 18:156, 221, 222. 19:	161, 221
178, 248	hyacinthoides 18:221
cryptandrus strictus 18:156,	petiolaris 18:221
221	Streptopus roseus 15:49,68
depauperatus 18:150, 221	Strophostyles angulosa 19:180,
junceus 16: 38	190, 222
vaginaeflorus 19:178, 190, 248	helvola 18:221
Sporotrichum 17:81, 82, 84, 85,	palustris 15: 53, 68
87-89, 95, 112	pauciflora 19: 190, 222
chlorinum grisea 17:81	Strumpfia 16:182, 198, 214
vellereum grisea 17:88	Sturnella magna 20:53
Stachybotrys alternans 17:104	Stylophorum diphyllum 19:196,
Stachys agraria 18:188, 221	216
aspera 19:238	Stylosanthes elatior 19:175, 178,
palustris 19:181, 191, 238	199, 222
umbrosa 18:146, 221	Symphoria punicea (14:127, 231)
Stapelia affinis 13:23	Symphoricarpus microphyllus 14:
gigantea 13:21	216, 231
grandiflora (13:21)	puniceus (14:65, 127, 231)
rufescens (13:23)	racemosus 14:216, 217, 231
Staphylea 20:118-120	spicatus 18:172, 221
trifolia 19:167, 168, 172, 198,	vulgaris 19:169, 176, 198, 228
220	Symplocarpus foetidus 15:49, 68
Statice latifolia 16:22	Syntherisma 16:43
Lefroyi 15:64	praecox (16:43)
Staurogyne 16:201	serotina (16:44)
Stegolepis 16:182	villosa (16:44)
Steironema ciliatum 19:184, 234	
lanceolatum 19:184, 234	Tacori (13:91, 130)
Stellaria longifolia 19:185, 218	Talinum aurantiacum 18:221
media 19:195, 218	calycinum 20:140
prostrata 18:161, 221	lineare 18:221
Stemonites 17:104	parviflorum 20:140
Stemonoporus 16:182, 194, 214	patens sarmentosum 18:221
Stenosiphon linifolium 18:170,	sarmentosum (18:221)
221	Taraxacum officinale 19:180, 181,
virgatus 18:221	185, 199, 232
Stenotaphrum secundatum 16:55	Tauschia Coulteri 18:221
Stereum hirsutum 17:52	texana (18: 217, 221)
Stilbum 17:80, 95	Taxodium 11:28, 31, 39, 46, 47, 49,
Stillingia angustifolia 18:147,	55, 57, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70,
154, 191, 221	72, 73, 75. pl. 1. 13:123, 130
ligustrina (18:220, 221)	distichum 11:23-77. pl. 1, 4.
linearifolia (18:191, 221)	f. 3-5. pl. 5. f. 1, 3, 4. 5, 7, 9.
	, p , , -, -, -, -, -, ., ., .,

Taxodium distichum	Tithymalus
15:56, 58, 68, 70, 71. pl. 15.	commutatus (11:118, 144)
pl. 20. f. 2. 17:43. 18:194,	Cyparissas (11:134, 144)
221	Cyparissias (11:134, 144)
mucronatum 11:66	discolor (11:136, 144)
Taxus canadensis 15:48, 68 Tecoma radicans 15:53, 61, 68.	Esula (11:136, 144) esulaeformis (11:131, 144)
17:150. 19:172, 178, 182,	exiguus (11:131, 144)
183, 185, 195, 236, 258. pl. 12	Helioscopius (11:109, 144)
Tecophilaea 16:182, 186, 227	Lathyris (11:93, 144)
Tephrosia Lindheimeri 18:221	linifolius (11:136, 144)
onobrychoides 18:221	lucidus (11:137, 144)
virginiana 18:221. 19:222	obtusatus (11:101, 144)
Tetracera 16:217	Peplus (11:113, 144)
Tetragonotheca ludoviciana 18:	platyphyllos (11:99, 144)
214, 221 texana 18:180, 214, 221	rotundifolius (11:113, 144) serratus (11:109, 144)
Tetratheca 16:182, 190	trichotomus (11:111, 144)
Teucrium canadense 19:238	tristis (11:136, 144)
cubense 18 : 221	Toxostoma rufum 20:72
laciniatum 18:153, 188, 221	Tracyanthus angustifolius 17:
Thalia dealbata 18:221	119
Thalictrum purpurascens 15:42,	texanus 17:119
68. 19 : 162, 177, 198, 216	Tradescantia australis 16:100
Thamnosma texana 18:162, 217,	difformis 16:100, 101
221	gigantea 16:101
Thaspium aureum 19: 162, 166, 226	Harbisoni 16: 100, 101 texana 16: 101
—— trifoliatum 19:162, 226 Thelesperma filifolium 18:211,	virginica 19:163, 180, 244
221	Tragia brevispica 18:221
simplicifolium 18:180, 221	nepetaefolia ramosa 18:191,
Thomasia 16:182, 190	221
Thuidium delicatulum 15:49, 68	scutellariaefolia (18:
Thuja occidentalis 15: 7, 41, 45, 46,	148, 221)
48, 68, 69. pl. 2. 17:44, 153,	teucriifolia 18:148, 191,
157, 159, 180, 181. pl. 20. pl.	221
24. f. 2	nigricans 17:122
Thurberia arkansana 18:156, 221	scutellariaefolia (18:148, 221)
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis	stylaris angustifolia 18:148,
17:153-181 <i>pl.</i> 20-26 Thysanella fimbriata 18:221	192, 221
Tibouchina 16:231, 232	teucriifolia (18:148, 191)
gloriosa 16: 232	urens 17:122
Moricandiana 16:231	urticaefolia 18:221
Tiedemannia rigida 19:226	Trametes Pini 11:24, 26, 28, 31,
Tilia americana 17:43. 19:194,	34-36, 46, 61, 66
198, 220	Tremandra 16:182
Tillandsia 16:165. pl. 42	Tremanthera 16:178, 181
angusta 18:38	Tresenthera 16:203
bulbosa picta (12:17)	Tribulus grandiflorus 19: 195, 200,
Caput Medusae 12:17	202
recurvata 18:149, 194, 221	maximus 18: 215, 221
usneoides 18: 194, 221	Trichodium decumbens 16:38 elatum 16:39
Tithymalus (11:85, 86, 89, 90,	laxiflorum 16:38
144)	
acicularis (11:134, 144)	Trichomanes 18:119
angustifolius (11:134, 144)	Trichopilia suavis 15:30 Trichostema dichotomum 18:221
arkansanus (11:102, 144) campester (11:131, 144)	Tricyrtis 16:187

Trientalis americana 15: 42, 49, 68	Uniola
Trifolium 19:182	latifolia 16:49. 18:199, 222.
amphianthum 18:221	19:1 63, 180, 248
hybridum 19:189, 190, 202,	paniculata 16:48
222	spicata 16:48
pratense 19:179, 184, 190, 202,	Uredo segetum 11:39
222	Uromyces phaseoli 12:88
procumbens 19:162, 222	Urostigma (19:26)
reflexum 18:221. 19:224	Schiedeanum (16:162)
repens 19:174, 175, 179, 184,	Urtica chamaedryoides 18:155,
190, 202, 224	193, 222
stoloniferum 19:224	gracilis 19:242
Trigona elegantula 16:222	purpurascens (18:222)
lilliput 16:222	Utricularia biflora 19:195, 236
rufierus 16:223, 230	cornuta 18:222
Trillium erectum 19:224	personata (18:222)
recurvatum 19:162, 169, 173,	subulata 18:222
180, 198, 244	vulgaris 19: 236
sessile 19:162, 169, 173,	Uvularia perfoliata 19:173, 198,
180, 198, 244	244
Triodia cuprea 16: (50), 51. 19:	Vaccinium arboreum 18:222
181, 248	canadense 15: 45-47, 68
Triosteum angustifolium 19:162,	macrocarpon 15:43, 68
199, 228	Oxycoccus 15:46, 68, 69. pl. 6
perfoliatum 19:162, 199, 228	uliginosum 15:46, 68, 69. pl. 6
Triplasis purpurea 16:46	Vitts-Idaea 15: 46, 68, 69. pl. 6
Tripsacum cylindricum (18:219,	Valerianella amarella (18:172,
221)	213, 222)
dactyloides 16:55	radiata 19:185, 228
Trisetum pennsylvanicum 16:53	stenocarpa 18:172, 213, 222
Trochilus colubris 20:78	Vallea 16:178, 179
Troglodytes aedon 20:73	Vallisneria spiralis 15:42, 69
Tsuga canadensis 17:44. pl. 24.	Valsa ceratophora 12:21
f. 6	Vanilla 17:129
heterophylla 17:44	planifolia 17:130
Tulipa 16:13, 229. 17:18, 129.	Vatica 16:194
18:11. 19:11. 20:13, 21,	Verbascum 17:149
22	Blattaria 19:175, 236
Gesneriana 17:129, 132	Myconi 16:219
Typha latifolia 15:41, 46, 54, 56,	Thapsus 19:164, 165, 174, 175,
68, 69, 70. pl. 3. pl. 4. pl. 14.	178, 181, 184, 189, 195, 236
f. 1. 18:11. 19:181, 183,	Verbena 19:186
193, 244	angustifolia 19:174, 197, 236
Tyrannus tyrannus 20:48	Aubletia 19:164, 174, 236
Tyria myricaefolia (18:148, 221)	bipinnatifida 18: 186, 222
	bracteosa 19:197, 238
Ulmus 17:41, 64. 18:189, 221	canescens 18:146, 187, 222
alata 15:61, 68. 18:193, 221	ciliata 18:146, 187, 222
americana 15:42, 68. 17:44.	hastata 19:238
47. 19:172, 186, 192, 194,	officinalis 18:187, 222
195, 198, 242, 258. pl. 19	Roemeriana (18:146, 222)
crassifolia 18:193, 221	spuria (18:222)
fulva 15:53, 68. 19:161, 169.	stricta 19:147, 190, 199, 238
183, 186, 191, 194, 242	strigosa (18:222)
Uncinula necator 11:54	urticaefolia 18:187, 222. 19:
	174, 190, 197, 199, 238
Ungnadia speciosa 18:164, 222	xutha 18:222
Uniola 16:48	Verbesina encelioides 19:200,
gracilis 18:222	202. 232

Verbesina	Vigna luteola
helianthoides 19:163, 164,	angustifolia 18:222
170, 232	Viguiera brevipes (18:222)
Wrightii 18:207, 222	helianthoides 18:180, 222
Vernonia altissima 19:196, 232	Vilfa aspera 19:197
angustifolia 18:222	utilis (18:222)
Baldwinii 19:232	Vincetoxicum palustre 18:220,
fasciculata 19:185, 187, 232	222
interior 18:180, 222	Viola blanda 15:42, 49, 69
Lindheimeri 18:180, 222	obliqua 18:161, 222
noveboracensis 19:164, 170,	palmata 19:162, 169, 176, 179,
177, 180, 185, 186, 232, 258.	218
pl. 19	cucullata 19:162, 169,
Veronica arvensis 19:199, 236	177, 179, 218
peregrina 18:186, 222. 19:	pedata 19:164, 218
183, 189, 236	—— bicolor 19:164, 218
virginica 19:236	pedatifida 19 :218
Verticillium 17:114. pl. 12. f. 1, 2	pubescens 19:218
Vesicaria (14:30, 77, 231)	
alpina (18: 215, 222)	Rafinesquii 19:175, 179, 197,
angustifolia (18:216, 222)	218
	striata 19:196, 218
arctica (18:215, 222)	Vireo bellii 20:67
argyrea (18:215, 222)	gilvus 20:67
auriculata (18:215, 222)	Viscum album 19:32
densifiora (18:215, 222)	Vitis 16:64
Engelmanni (18:215, 222)	aestivalis 18:164, 222. 19:
Fendleri (18:215, 222)	220
Gordoni (18:215, 222)	bipinnata (18:210, 222)
gracilis (18:215, 222)	candicans 18:222
grandiflora (18:216, 222)	cinerea 15:53, 69. 19:172,
Lindheimeri (18:216, 222)	183, 185, 192, 194, 198, 220
ludoviciana (18:216, 222)	cordata 19:172
Nuttallii (18:216, 222)	cordifolia 19:118, 167, 185,
pallida (18:216, 222)	192, 194, 198, 220
recurvata (18:216, 222)	incisa (18:210, 222)
repanda (18:216, 222)	palmata 19:185, 220
Shortii (18:215, 222)	riparia 15:53, 69. 19:168,
stenophylla (18:215, 222)	169, 172, 176, 183, 185, 192,
Viburnum cassinoides 15: 47, 69	198, 220
dahuricum 14:216, 231	praecox 19: 220
Lentago 19:172, 198, 228	rupestris 18:164, 222
prunifolium 19:161, 164, 228	vulpina 18:222
rufotomentosum 18:172, 222.	Volucella 16 : 220
19: 170, 228	Vriesia imperialis 18:38
Vicia 12:81, 164	
caroliniana texana (18:168,	Wallacea 16:182, 192
222)	Walleria 16:182, 185, 186
Faba 12:82, 84-86, 149, 155,	Washingtonia sonorae 12:80
164. pl. 47. 17:149	Wissadula holosericea 18:207, 222
equina (12:150, 164)	Wistaria 17:64, 80
Leavenworthii 18:168, 222	Wolffia 15:53
sativa 19:202	columbiana 15 :69
texana 18:168, 222	punctata 19:168, 244
Victoria 12:14. 15:19. 18:11	Woodsia obtusa 19:163, 178, 250
Vigna 12:81, 82, 164	,, 55 usia ostasa 10 , 100, 110, 200
Catjang 12:84, 146, 164	
glabra (18:222)	Xanthisma texanum 18:210, 222
angustifolia (18:222)	Xanthium 19:255
luteola 18:222	bubalocarpon 17:123

Xylosteum

Xanthium

Aantnium	Xylosteum
canadense 19:173, 184, 189,	scandens (14:154, 232)
232	Sieversianum (14:62, 63, 232)
commune 16:107	Solonis (14:73, 232)
glabratum 16:107	spinosum (14:48, 232)
inflexum 16:106	
	tataricum(14:64, 126, 232)
pennsylvanicum 16:107	—— grandiflorum (14:128,
speciosum (16:106). 17:124	232)
strumarium 19:232	utahense (14:64, 232)
Xanthorrhoea 13:71, 131	villosum (14:73, 102, 232)
	vulgare (14:137, 232)
Xanthoxylum carolinianum (18:	
222)	Xyris bulbosa (18:222)
Clava-Herculis 18:162, 222	caroliniana scabra 18:222
fruticosum 18:162	flexuosa 18:222
Xenodochus ligniperda 11:51, 76.	torta 18:222
pl. 5. f. 7	
Xylocopa 16:218, 220, 221, 223-	Yuca (13:72, 131)
225, 228, 230, 234	foliis Aloes (13:72, 131)
artifex 16:224	—— filamentosis (13:47, 131)
barbata 16:228	perana (13:72, 131)
Xylosteum (14:28-31, 37, 40, 41,	Yucca 12:17. 13:24, 27-133. pl.
231)	8-72, 80, 82-99. 14: 22. 17:
alpigenum (14:105, 231)	18. 18 : 225-230. pl. 12-17
alpinum (14:105, 231)	acaulis (13:114, 131. 18:33,
arboreum (14:132, 133, 231)	73)
asperifolium (14:92, 231)	acrotricha (13:114, 131)
asperrimum (14:92, 231)	acuminata (13:72, 74, 79,
Bungeanum (14:62, 63, 231)	131)
campaniflorum (14:97, 231)	acutifolia (13:74, 131)
chrysanthum subtomento-	agavoides (13:96, 131)
sum (14:135, 231)	alba-spica (13:54, 57, 131)
ciliatum (14:64, 231)	× albella 13:115, 131
album (14:216, 231)	albospica (13:57, 82, 105, 131)
coeruleum (14:68, 231)	aletriformis (13:114, 131)
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231)	aletriformis (13:114, 131) aloefolia versicolor (13:90,
coeruleum (14:63, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90,
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131)
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82,
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-
coeruleum (14:63, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49.
coeruleum (14:63, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-
coeruleum (14:63, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49.
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84, f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 arcuata 13:90, 92, 131
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) —— maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 arcuata 13:90, 92, 131
coeruleum (14:63, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 ————————————————————————————————————
coeruleum (14:63, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131
coeruleum (14:63, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) ——maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Loureiri (14:150, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) —— maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:10, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Loureiri (14:150, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Loureiri (14:150, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:116, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:140, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Loureiri (14:150, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:116, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) —— maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:110, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:116, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — flexifolia (13:92, 131)
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:140, 231) flexuosum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:110, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Loureiri (14:150, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:116, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232) nigrum (14:122, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — flexifolia (13:92, 131)
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) —— maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:110, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:116, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — flexifolia (13:92, 131)
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:140, 231) flexuosum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:110, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Loureiri (14:150, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:116, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232) nigrum (14:122, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — marginata 13:89, 90, 131 — marginata 13:89, 90, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 93, 127, 131. pl. 50
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) mispidum (14:93, 231) maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Maackii (14:150, 232) Maximowiczii (14:116, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232) nigrum (14:122, 232) oblongifolium (14:101, 232) orientale (14:117, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — marginata 13:89, 90, 131 — marginata 13:89, 90, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 93, 127, 131. pl. 50
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) —— maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:110, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:16, 232) Maximowiczii (14:16, 232) nesicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232) nigrum (14:122, 232) oblongifolium (14:101, 232) orientale (14:117, 232) Philomelae (14:17, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — tenuifolia 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — marginata 13:89, 90, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 93, 127, 131. pl. 50 — purpurea 13:89, 90, 131
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) —— maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:116, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232) nigrum (14:122, 232) oblongifolium (14:101, 232) orientale (14:17, 232) Philomelae (14:65, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — marginata 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — flexifolia (13:92, 131) — marginata 13:89, 90, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 93, 127, 131. pl. 50 — purpurea 13:89, 90, 131 — quadricolor (13:91, 131)
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Mackii (14:141, 232) Mackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:16, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232) nigrum (14:122, 232) oblongifolium (14:101, 232) orientale (14:117, 232) Philomelae (14:65, 232) Phylomaelae (14:65, 232) puniceum (14:127, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — oconspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — henifolia (13:92, 131) — marginata 13:89, 90, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 93, 127, 131. pl. 50 — purpurea 13:89, 90, 131 — quadricolor (13:91, 131) — roseo-marginata (13:91,
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) mispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Maackii (14:150, 232) Maackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:116, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232) nigrum (14:122, 232) oblongifolium (14:101, 232) orientale (14:117, 232) Philomelae (14:65, 232) Phylomaelae (14:65, 232) puniceum (14:127, 232) puniceum (14:127, 232) purpurascens (14:56, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — marginata 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — marginata 13:89, 90, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 93, 127, 131. pl. 50 — purpurea 13:89, 90, 131 — quadricolor (13:91, 131) — roseo-marginata (13:91, 131)
coeruleum (14:68, 231) conjugiale (14:115, 231) cordatum (14:126, 231) dumetorum (14:137, 231) flexuosum (14:161, 231) gibbiflorum (14:140, 231) hispidum (14:93, 231) — maximum (14:94, 231) ibericum (14:79, 231) involucratum (14:99, 231) Karelinii (14:110, 231) Ledebourii (14:101, 232) ligustrinum (14:76, 232) Mackii (14:141, 232) Mackii (14:141, 232) Maximowiczii (14:16, 232) mexicanum (14:65, 232) Naisoca (14:76, 232) nigrum (14:122, 232) oblongifolium (14:101, 232) orientale (14:117, 232) Philomelae (14:65, 232) Phylomaelae (14:65, 232) puniceum (14:127, 232)	aloefolia versicolor (13:90, 131) aloifolia 13:(39), 45, 81, 82, 84, 86-90, (94), 110, 116, 122-124, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 49. pl. 84. f. 6. pl. 95. 18:228. 19:284 — arcuata 13:90, 92, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 131 — conspicua 13:89, 92, 131 — Draconis 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — oconspicua 13:89, 91, 95, 131 — henifolia (13:92, 131) — marginata 13:89, 90, 131 — Menandi 13:90, 93, 127, 131. pl. 50 — purpurea 13:89, 90, 131 — quadricolor (13:91, 131) — roseo-marginata (13:91,

```
Yucca aloifolia
                                      Yucca
    ---- tenuifolia 13:90, 93, 131
    --- tricolor 13:89, 91, 131
                                            131)
    --- variegata (13:82, 90,
      131)
    ---- yucatana 13:90, 93, 131
  X Andreana 13:77, 131
    angustifolia (13:54, 56, 60,
      79, 82, 83, 114, 131)
      --- elata (13:56, 131)
       - mollis (13:63, 131. 18:
      196, 222)
      - radiosa (13:56, 131)
      --- stricta (13:61, 64, 131)
    angustissima 13:45, 58, 126,
      129, 131. pl. 23. f. 1. pl. 24.
      f. 1. pl. 83. f. 6. pl. 93
    arborescens (13:41, 42, 89,
      131)
    arcuata (13:92, 131)
    argospatha (13:96, 131)
    argyrophylla (13:105, 131.
      18:73)
    arkansana 13:45, 53-55, 62,
      63, 126, 129, 131. pl. 30, 31.
      pl. 83. f. 7. pl. 92. 18:196,
      222
                                            131)
    armata (13:88, 131)
    aspera (13:96, 131)
    Atkinsi (13:90, 131)
    australis 13:46, 100, 103, 108,
      109, (117), 119, 120, 128, 129,
      131. pl. 60, 61. pl. 85. f. 2.
      pl. 96. 18:227, 228
    baccata 13:46, 109, (113),
      (119), 121, 122, 128, 129, 131.
      pl. 68, 69. pl. 85. f. 4. pl. 97.
      18:230
        -australis (13:103, 105,
      106, 110, 111, 113, 131)
        - circinata (13:103,
                               131.
      18: 228)
    --- fragilifolia (13:103,131)
       -genuina (13:111, 131)
    —— Hystrix (13:103, 106,
       131)
      --- macrocarpa (13:104, 110,
                                            131)
       111, 117, 131)
       — periculosa (13:103, 131.
       18: 228)
       — scabrifolia (13:103, 131)
    Barrancasecca (13:114, 131)
    Boerhaavii (13:80, 131)
    Boscii (13:114, 131)
    brasiliensis (13:75, 131)
    brevifolia 13: (41), (42), 46,
       100, (103), 127, 128, 131. pl.
                                            131)
       57-59, 96
```

```
californica (13:39, 40, 95,
  canaliculata (13:97, 105, 131...
    18:229)
  ---- filifera (13:103, 131)
  ---- pendula (13:97, 131)
× Carrierei 13:74, 131
  circinata (13:103, 104, 106,
    131. 18:228)
  concava (13:49, 131)
  conspicua (13:92, 131)
  constricta 13: 45, 54, (56), 126,
    129, 131. pl. 20. pl. 21. f. 1.
    pl. 83. f. 4. pl. 92
  contorta (13:67, 96, 131)
  cornuta (13:82, 96, 131)
  crenulata (13:88, 131)
  decipiens 18:227, 228
× Deleuili 13:67, 74, 131
  De Smetiana 13:45, 87, 127,
    131. pl. 48
× dracaenoides 13:77, 131
  Draco (13:91, 131)
  Draconis (13:88, 91, 131)
  ---- arborescens (13:41, 42,
  elata 13:56, 58, 131)
X elegantissima 13:115, 131
  elephantipes 13:45, 71, 92, 94,
    123, 127, 129, 131. pl. 45, 51,
    82. pl. 84. f. 7. 18:226
  Ellacombei (13:75, 131)
\times elmensis 13:116, 131
  Endlichiana 18:229, 230. pl.
    15-17
  Engelmanni (13:39, 131)
× ensifera 13:79, 131
  ensifolia (13:80, 131)
  exigua (13:52, 131)
  Eylesii (13:80, 131)
  falcata (13:80, 131)
  filamentosa 13: (39), 44, 46,
    47, (48-53, 64), 81-83, 87,
    116, 120, 122, 125, 126, 131.
    pl. 8, 12, 89, 91
      -antwerpensis (13:51,
      - aurea elegantissima (13 :
    48, 131)
   ---- bicolor (13:48, 131)
     bracteata 13:47, 48, 125,
    131. pl. 9, 90
      -concava 13:47, 49, 84,
    125, 129, 131. pl. 10. pl. 82.
    f. 1. pl. 90
    --- flaccida (13:49, 131)
  - glaucescens (13:51, 82,
```

Yucca filamentosa
—— grandiflora (13:52, 131) —— laevigata (13:49, 132)
laevigata (13:49, 132) latifolia (13:49, 132)
— major (13:115, 116, 132)
— maxima (13:48, 52, 132) — media 13:47, 49, 125, 132.
pl. 11
— patens 13:47 , 48, 132.
<i>pl.</i> 89 — puberula (13:50, 1 32)
variegata 13:47, 48, (77),
132
filifera (13:103-106, 132. 18:
229) flaccida 13: 44, 49-51, (51), 83,
84, 116, 122, 126, 132. pl. 16,
19
exigua 13:52, 132
glaucescens 13:50, 51,
126, 129, 132. pl. 12-15, 17. pl. 80. f. 2. pl. 83. f. 2
——————————————————————————————————————
grandiflora 13:51, 52, 132
—— lineata 13:52, 132
—— orchioides 13:50, 51, 132
—— lineata 13:52, 132 —— orchioides 13:50, 51, 132 flexilis 13:45, 78, 79, 81, 83,
87, 132
—— Hildrethi 13:79, 80, 127,
—— patens 13:79, 81, 132 —— Peacockii 13:79, 132
—— semicylindrica 13:79, 80,
132
tortulata 13:79, 80, 132
foliis Aloes (13:72, 132)
foliis lanceolatis (13:47, 132)
foliis margine integerrimis
(13:72, 132) foliorum marg. cren. (13:89,
92, 132)
fragilifolia (13:103, 104, 106,
132)
funifera (13:36, 38, 132)
Ghiesbreghtii (13:94, 132)
gigantea (13:42, 45, 71, 132. 18:226)
glauca 13:45, (49, 52, 54, 58),
glauca 13:45, (49, 52, 54, 58), 59, (75), 82, 121, 122, 126,
129, 13 2. pl. 23. f. 3. pl. 24
f. 2. pl. 25. pl. 83. f. 9. pl. 95 — mollis (13:63, 132)

Yucca glauca -stricta 13:(55), 61,(64), 126, 132. pl. 26, 27 glaucescens (13:51, 75, 132) – variegata (13:78, 132) gloriosa 13:42, 45, 72-74, (74-76, 79), 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, (95), 115, 116, 122, 123, 127, 132. pl. 43, 44, 94 — acuminata 13:72, 132 — elegans marginata (13: 78, 132) - --- variegata (13:78, 132) ---- glauca pendula (13:116, 132) --- glaucescens (13:75, 132) ---- longifolia 13:75, 82, 132 --- maculata 13:76, 132 --- marginata (13:78, 132) —— aurea (13:78, 132) ---- medio-picta (13:74, 132) --- medio-striata 13:73, 74, 132 - minor 13:73, 74, 80, 127, 132. pl. 45 -- mollis (13:64, 76, 132) ---- nobilis 13:75, 132 — parviflora 13:75. 132 -- obliqua 13:73, 74, 132 — planifolia (13:76, 132) ---- plicata 13:73-75, 82, 84, 132 --- maculata 13:74, 76, 132 --- pruinosa (13:81, 132) --- recurvata (13:74, 132) - recurvifolia (13:76, 132) -- robusta 13:73-75, 132 — longifolia 13:73, 132 - nobilis 13:73, 132 —— rufocincta (13:78, 132) --- superba 13:76, 127, 129. 132. pl. 48. f. 1. pl. 84. f. 4 --- tortulata (13:80, 132) - tristis (13:77, 132) —— variegata (13 • 78, 132) graminifolia (13:39, 40, 114, guatemalensis (13:94, 132) X Guiglielmi 13 • 116, 132 Hanburii (13 : 60, 132) Harrimaniae 13:45, 59, 122,

```
Yucca Harrimaniae
                                      Yucca
      126, 129, 132. pl. 28, 29. pl.
                                          polyphylla (13:57, 103, 104,
      83. f. 10. pl. 93
                                            106, 133 18:229)
       — Gilbertiana 18:225, 230.
                                       × praecox 13:116, 133
      pl. 12
                                          Pringlei (13:43, 105, 133. 18:
    Haruckeriana (13:91, 132)
    Helkinsi (13:87, 132)
                                          pruinosa (13:81, 133)
    horrida (13:114, 132)
                                          puberula (13:49, 100, 133)
 X Imperator 13:116, 132
                                          quadricolor (13:91, 93, 132)
    integerrima (13:72, 132)
                                            — variegata (13:91, 133)
    japonica (13:105, 132)
                                          radiosa 13:45, 56, (58), 104,
 × juncea 13:79, 132
                                            117, 121, 126, 129, 133. pl. 21.
 X laevigata 13:79, 82, 132
                                            f. 2. pl. 22. pl. 83. f. 5. pl.
    Lenneana (13:94, 132)
                                            86. f. 1. pl. 93
    liliacea (13:116, 132)
                                          recurva (13:76, 133)
    lineata lutea (13:91, 132)
                                             – elegantissima (13:78,
    longifolia (13:75, 79, 96, 115,
                                            133)
                                          recurvata (13:97, 133)
    louisianensis 13:45, 54, 62, 64,
                                          recurvifolia 13:45, 48, 64, 75,
      83, 126, 129, 132. pl. 32-34.
                                            76, 77, 81-84, 86, 87, 122, 123,
      pl. 83. f. 8. pl. 92
                                            127, 129, 133. pl. 46. f. 2. pl.
    lutescens (13:67, 132)
                                            47. f. 1. pl. 84. f. 5. pl. 94
    macrocarpa 13:46, (98), 110,
                                            - elegans 13:77, 78, 133
                                          — marginata 13:77, 78, 133
      (113, 117), 117, 128, 129, 132.
      pl. 70, 71. pl. 85. f. 5. pl. 86.
                                          rufocineta 13:77, 78, 133
      f. 2. pl. 98
                                            — tristis 13:77, 133
 × magnifica 13:116, 132
                                            — variegata 13:77, 78, 133
 × margaritacea 13:116, 132
                                          revoluta (13:97, 133)
 × massiliensis 13:79, 132
                                          rigida 13:45, 65, (67), 106,
                                            126, 129. pl. 35. pl. 36. f. 1.
    Mazeli (13:98, 99, 132)
    medio-picta (13:91, 132)
                                            pl. 84. f. 1. pl. 93
    meldensis (13:50, 51, 132)
                                          Roezlii (13:94, 133)
    mexicana (13:78, 92, 132)
                                          rostrata 13:45, 68, 104, 126,
    mohavensis 13:46, 110, 112,
                                            127, 129, 133. pl. 36. f. 2. pl.
      113, 128, 129, 132. pl. 72. pl.
                                            40-42. pl. 84. f. 3. pl. 93.
      85. f. 6. pl. 98
                                            18:226
    Mooreana (13:94, 132)
                                            — linearis 18:226
    obliqua (13:74, 76, 132)
                                          rubescens (13:115, 133)
    orchioides (13:51, 133)
                                          rubra (13:74, 133)
    — major (13:51, 133)
                                          rufocincta (13:78, 133)
    Ortgiesiana (13:39, 41, 133)
                                          rupicola 13:45, 67, 83, 116,
    Parmentieri (13:105, 133. 18:
                                            127, 129, 133. pl. 37-39. pl.
      73)
                                            84. f. 2. pl. 93. 18:155, 196,
    parviflora (13:30, 133)
                                            223
    patens (13:81, 133)
                                             -rigida (13:65, 67, 133).
    paviflora (13:30, 133)
                                            18:226
    Peacockii (13:79, 133)
                                             - tortifolia (13:66, 67, 133)
    pendula (13:76, 82, 133)
                                          scabrifolia (13:103, 104, 106,
      — aurea (13:78, 133)
                                            133). 18:229
    ---- variegata (13:78, 133)
                                          schidigera (13:113, 133)
    periculosa (13:103, 104, 106,
                                          Schottii 13:46, 98, (99, 100),
      133). 18:227, 228, 230. pl.
                                            101, 103, 127-129, 133, pl. 55,
      13, 14
                                            57. pl. 85. f. 1. pl. 96
    peruana (13:72, 133)
                                             -jaliscensis 13:99, 120,
    picta (13:91, 133)
                                            127, 133. pl. 56, 96
    pitcairnifolia (13:115, 133)
                                          semicylindrica (13:80, 133)
    plicata (13:75, 82, 83, 133)
    ---- glauca (13:75, 133)
                                         serratifolia (13:115, 133)
```

serrulata (13:88, 133)

plicatilis (13 • 75, 133)

Yucca serrulata

```
- argenteo-marginata (13:
    90, 133)
  spinosa (13:114, 115, 133)
  stenophylla (13:79, 114, 115,
    133)
  Stokesi (13:91, 133)
× striatula 13:79, 133
  stricta (13:61, 64, 133)
    — elatior (13:64, 133)
   --- intermedia (13:64, 133)
× sulcata 13:74, 133
  superba 13:76, 133
  tenuifolia 13:93, 133
  tenuistyla 13:45, 53, 62, 126.
    129, 133. pl. 17. f. 2. pl. 18,
    19. pl. 83. f. 3. pl. 92
  Toneliana (13:105, 133)
  tortifolia (18:196, 223)
  tortilis (13:67, 133)
  tortulata (13:80, 133)
  Treculeana 13:45, 82, 83, 96,
    97, (99, 103), 106, 112, 115,
    120, 122, 127, 129, 133. pl.
    54. pl. 84. f. 8. pl. 95
      - canaliculata 13:97, 127,
    133. pl. 53, 54, 95
  —— glauca (13:97, 133)
      - undulata (13:97, 133)
× Treleasei 13:116, 133
  tricolor (13:91, 133)
  undulata (13:80, 97, 133)
  valida 13:46, 107, 128, 129,
```

133. pl. 62-67. pl. 85. f. 3. pl.

Yucca valida

97. 18:225-228

Vandervinniana (13:96, 133)
variafolia (13:77, 133)
variegata (13:90, 133)
versicolor (13:90, 133)
virginiana (13:47, 133)
× viridiflora 13:116, 133
× vomerensis 13:116, 133
Whipplei (13:39, 40, 133)
— glauca (13:39, 133)
— graminifolia (13:39, 133)
yucatana (13:93, 133)
yucatana (13:93, 133)

Zamelodia ludoviciana 20:65 Zamia 13:26 Zea Mays 19:195, 201, 248 Zenaidura macroura 20:43 Zephyra 16:182, 186, 227 Zephyranthes texana 18:195, 214, 223 Zexmenia hispida 18: 180, 181, 216, 223 Zinnia multiflora (18:223) pauciflora 18:223 Zipania nodiflora (18:216, 223) Zizaniopsis miliacea 15:56, 69 Zizia aurea 19:226 Zizyphus lycioides (18:210, 223) obtusifolia (18:211, 223) Zornia tetraphylla 18:223

Zygadenus Nuttallii 18:196, 223